WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofsouthroa11sout

BX
6349
A4
N6
S66
1961-1965

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1961

Proceedings and Reports of the
Seventh Annual Sessions
and the
Minutes of the South Roanoke
Woman's Missionary Union

CONTENTS

Dedication 2

Committees of the Executive Committee 3

Constitution and By-Laws 6

Directory of Associational Officers 3

Church Directories 54

Fall Session, Proceedings 17

Messengers, Fall Session 12

Our Beloved Dead 57

Pastors' Conference Officers 4

Reports:

- Associational Missionary 30
- Auditor 30
- Budget for 1961-1962 26
- Children's Homes 38
- Christian Literature 39
- Church Library 34
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 38
- Evangelism 33
- Executive Committee 26
- Homes for Aging 42
- Hospital 41
- Nominating Committee 24
- Sunday School 32
- Thirty Thousand Movement 35
- Time, Place and Preacher 25
- Treasurer 27
- Training Union 40
- Woman's Missionary Union 40

Spring Session Proceedings 12

W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes 45

W. M. U. Officers 49

W. M. U. Committees 46

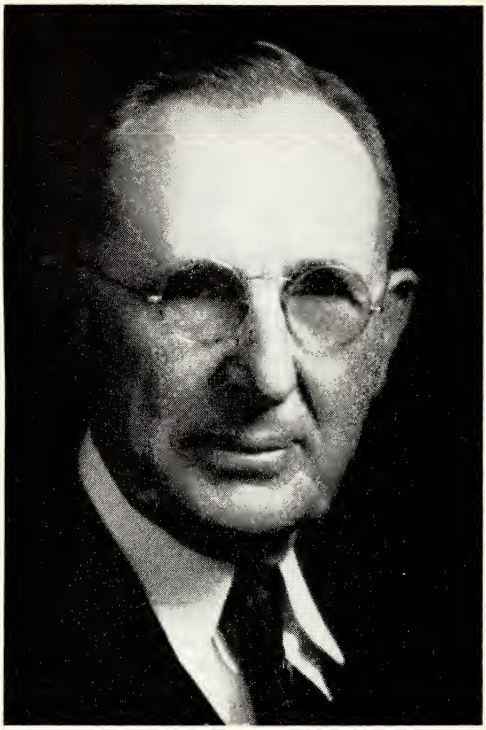
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 49

W. M. U. Budget 50

W. M. U. Constitution 52

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

IN DEDICATION



Rev. J. T. Byrum

We dedicate this issue of the Minutes of the South Roanoke Baptist Association in loving memory of Rev. J. T. Byrum who was called to his reward on September 3, 1961. Brother Byrum was faithful to his church and served his Lord to the end. He was known and loved by multitudes in eastern North Carolina where he spent the greater part of his life. The last thirteen years of his life of service for the Lord were spent in the South Roanoke Baptist Association. His last pastorate was at Belhaven Baptist Church, 1948-1952, and during the following years of retirement he was active in this church, and for three years as interim pastor of the Pamlico Beach Baptist Church. We will miss Brother Byrum, but the memory of his dedication and loyalty will be a challenge and inspiration to all.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator _____ Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Vice-Moderator _____ Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Clerk _____ Rev. R. L. Collins, R1, Box 298 A, Elm City
Treasurer _____ C. M. Paylor, Ayden
Auditor _____ W. L. Howell, Williamston
Chairman of Evangelism ___ Rev. Horace G. Thompson, Fountain
Sunday School Supt. _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union Dir. _____ Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, Williamston
Music Director _____ Donald G. Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson
Brotherhood President _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
W. M. U. President _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Council Librarian _____ Rev. Glynn T. Hill, R1, Wilson

Executive Committee

Beaufort County ___ Rev. Rufus L. Morgan, 333 E. 13th St., Wash.
W. D. Welch, Washington
Edgecombe County _____ Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro
Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Martin County _____ Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
H. S. Johnson, Hamilton
Pitt County _____ Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Rutledge Rd., Greenville
Washington County _____ J. R. Carr, Plymouth
Wilson County _____ Rev. J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson
C. C. Moss, 1509 Branch St., Wilson
Members-at-Large _____ Rudolph Sexton, Tarboro
Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Sam T. Everett, Robersonville

Associational Missionary

Rev. John A. Moore _____ 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman _____ J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro
Vice-Chairman _____ Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
Secretary _____ Milton Carlton, Pinetops

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Nominating

Beaufort County _____ W. D. Welch, Washington
Edgecombe County _____ John Nicholson, Pinetops

Martin County _____ T. M. Parker, Williamston
Pitt County _____ Rev. P. B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
Washington County _____ E. E. Harrell, Plymouth
Wilson County _____ T. E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson

Builder's Club

Mrs. Henry D. Johnson _____ Farmville
Rudolph Sexton _____ Tarboro
Rev. Rufus Morgan _____ 333 E. 13th St., Washington
Rev. J. L. Bryson _____ Box 3083, Wilson
J. H. Boyd, Jr. _____ Greenville
W. Norman Everett _____ Hamilton
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin _____ Tarboro

Constitution and By-Laws

Paul Waters _____ Washington
J. R. Carr _____ Plymouth
L. Bruce Wynne _____ Williamston

Finance

J. D. McGlohon, Jr. _____ Rutledge Rd., Greenville
H. S. Johnson _____ Hamilton
Rev. J. R. Larrimore _____ Tarboro
W. L. Howell _____ Williamston

Primary Missions

Rev. Bennie E. Pledger _____ Ayden
Rev. Irby B. Jackson _____ 610 E. 10th St., Greenville
R. L. Stephenson _____ Box 345, Wilson
Charles Snell _____ Washington
Rev. T. W. McKneely _____ Pinetops
Rev. Stanley Howard _____ Tarboro

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education ____ Robert Lee Humber, 5th St., Greenville
Christian Literature _____ Rev. Tommy Payne, Robersonville
Children's Homes _____ W. G. Moore, 209 S. Elm St., Greenville
Homes for Aging _____ Rev. W. M. King, Hamilton
Hospital _____ Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington

OFFICERS OF OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Pastors Conference

President _____ Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro
Vice-President _____ Rev. Horace G. Thompson, Fountain

Secretary ____ Rev. D. E. Huneycutt, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Program Chm. __ Rev. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Associational Sunday School

Superintendent _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Adult Supt. ____ Rev. Rufus Morgan, 303 E. 13th St., Washington
Young People Supt. _____ Rev. Charles F. Middleton, Stokes
Junior Supt. _____ Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, Williamston
Primary Supt. _____ Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
Beginner Supt. _____ Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Williamston
Nursery Supt. _____ Mrs. Floyd Smith, Ayden

Associational W. M. U.

President _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Vice-President & Jubilee Chm. __ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg
Secretary -Treasurer _____ Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
Y. W. A. Director _____ Mrs. Charles Dew, R4, Wilson
G. A. Director _____ Mrs. Lewis Lee, 602 Monticello Dr., Wilson
Sunbeam Director _____ Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Williamston
Stewardship Chairman _____ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Mission Study Chairman _____ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Community Missions Chm. ____ Mrs. Clem Garner, ECC, Greenville
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, R1, Wilson
Publication Chairman _____ Mrs. S. C. Crisp, Pinetops

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;

B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Council Librarian, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association,

including the Associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the Associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 15

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 16

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 17

BUILDERS' CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing or aid in purchasing lots, and aiding in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association; that title to any lots pur-

chased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in Three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 18

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 19

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 20

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 21

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 22

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 23

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 24

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 25

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

ANNUAL SPRING SESSION

McGinnis Auditorium, Greenville

March 31, 1961 at 7:45 P.M.

PROGRAM

Call To Worship ..... Associational Choir
"To God Be The Glory"
Invocation ..... Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
*Hymn 41 ..... "To God Be The Glory"
*Hymn 207 ..... "Rescue The Perishing"
Welcome and Recognitions ..... Irby B. Jackson, Moderator
Baptist Jubilee Revivals ..... Stanley K. Howard, Chm. of Evangelism
Special Music ..... Associational Choir
"Jesus Saves"
Revival Attendance ..... J. S. Larrimore, Chm. of Publicity
*Hymn 97 ..... "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Irvin Adcock, Grifton
Special Music ..... Associational Choir
"Tell Me The Story of Jesus"
Inspirational Message ..... Don Austin, Greensboro
*Hymn 355 ..... "Have Thine Own Way"
Benediction
Response ..... "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name"

The Annual Spring Session was combined with the Baptist Jubilee Revials Rally and held on Friday evening in McGinnis Auditorium on the campus of East Carolina College in Greenville. There was no registration of Messengers but an estimated 400 people attended.

There was no business transacted, and no record of Proceedings was kept by the Clerk. An inspirational program was presented under the direction of Moderator Irby B. Jackson and Chairman of Evangelism Stanley K. Howard.

ANNUAL FALL SESSION MESSENGERS

The following Messengers, Alternates and Visitors from the Churches of our Association registered for the Annual Fall Session meeting with the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, on October 17-18, 1961.

ACRON HILL—Albert Edwards, Arthur Penwell

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mrs. R. L. Collins, Silas Farmer, Mrs. Floyd Williams, Mrs. Ben Batts, V. L. Williams, Mrs.

A. H. Bryant; V: Mrs. Wesley Sessoms, Mrs. T. C. Wiggins, Marion Farmer

AYDEN—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Heber G. Mumford, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Maria T. Brooks, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mrs. L. C. Burney, Mrs. W. A. Quinerley, Mrs. H. G. Mumford

BELHAVEN—Archie Thomas, Rev. Joe F. Peek, Delma R. Tolan

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., John Mayo, Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill, Mrs. Ben Barnes, Mrs. Tom Braswell, Mrs. C. E. Brown

CEDAR BRANCH—Mrs. Howard R. Gardner, Mrs. Betty Sue Hardison, Rev. Robert E. Lee, Mrs. Harmon Modlin, Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mrs. Frances Simpson, Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Jr.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Alex Cox, Rev. George W. Martin, Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Mrs. Joe F. Woolard, Mrs. B. G. Watson

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. J. L. Campbell, Rev. Elliott Hayes, Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Mrs. W. J. Jackson, Mrs. Jessie C. Moore, Mrs. Evelyn Morris

EAGLES—James E. Allen, Rev. Luther S. Bullard, Joe E. Eagles, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, R. Paul Harrell, Mrs. Irby Norman, Jr., Miss Lucy Taylor

ELM CITY—Mrs. Milton Garner, Mrs. Frank Harrell, Mrs. Wiley T. Harrell, Mrs. Bill Lee, Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Mrs. Edward Pittman, Mrs. J. L. Smith; V: Mrs. J. C. Cooke, Mrs. Lilla Dixon

EVERETTS—Billy Bailey, G. H. Forbes, Mrs. G. H. Forbes, J. E. Mobley, Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rev. Paul T. Worrell, Mrs. Paul T. Worrell; V: Paul Bailey

FARMVILLE—Mrs. L. W. Andrews, Mrs. Virginia Howerton, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Walter B. Jones, Manly Liles, Mrs. Manly Liles, Rev. Roy H. Silvers

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. F. S. Eagles, Mrs. Henry T. Smith, Rev. Horace Thompson, Mrs. Horace Thompson, F. D. Turnage, L. P. Yelverton

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. Francis Dorey, Rev. Daniel E. Huneycutt, Mrs. Daniel E. Huneycutt, Rev. John A. Moore, Mrs. John A. Moore, Mrs. Alton G. Tucker

IMMANUEL—Mrs. H. N. Felton, Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, Mrs. J. D. McGlohon, Jr., William W. Moore, Mrs. Sherman Parks, C. W. Willard

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. T. Burnette, Carlton Cozart, Mrs. Carlton Cozart, Rev. C. Sylvester Green, Dr. Robert L. Humber, Miss Annie Laurie Moore, Mrs. R. E. Pittman, Miss Grace E. Smith, Rev. Percy B. Upchurch

CRIFTON—Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Sherwood Allcox, Mrs. M. C. Batten, Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Jr.

HAMILTON—Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Rev. W. M. King, Mrs. W. M. King, Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby

MILDRED—Mrs. Tom E. Walters

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Bessie Baker, Mrs. George Dew, O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Grady Robbins, Mrs. A. D. Williams

PACTOLUS—J. B. Barnhill, Mrs. J. B. Barnhill, Mrs. Paul Davenport, Betty Carol Langley

PENDER'S CHAPEL—Jean Daughtridge, Mrs. Allen Drake, Mrs. Joe H. Keel

PINETOPS—Miss Pearl Best, Milton Carlton, W. G. Clarke, Mrs. W. G. Clarke, Mrs. David J. Gardner, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Rev. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Mrs. T. D. Williams, V: Elaine L. Taylor, Mrs. Claude Watson

PINETOWN—Rev. James B. Hewett

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Addie Barnes, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, W. W. Mathews, Roxie Mathews, Mrs. C. J. Moore

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Albert Alexander, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, J. R. Carr, Mrs. J. R. Carr, W. C. Hall, Mrs. W. C. Hall, Rev. R. H. Lucas, Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Mrs. S. D. O'Neal, Mrs. Dan Pittman, Mrs. G. L. Skidmore, Moye W. Spruill, Mrs. J. E. Swain

REDDICK'S GROVE—Ben Hopkins, Kadar Lilley, Hazel Lilley, Arthur Simpson, Mrs. Arthur Simpson

ROBERSONVILLE—H. A. Boyette, S. T. Everette, Mrs. Lola House, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Rev. Tommy Payne, Mrs. Tommy Payne, Paul Watson

SPEED—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, Mrs. Charlie Speed, Mrs. Allen Weeks, Sr.

STOKES—Mrs. Charlie James, Jr., Mrs. L. H. Roberson, H. C. Cole, Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. C. R. Whichard

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. G. Lee Best, Rev. A. M. Glisson, Mrs. C. B. Owens, Arthur Peterson, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs.

Tom Rodgers, Paul N. Strother, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright

CALVARY—Mrs. Cleveland Dunn, Mrs. Jimmie Lee, Miss Elizabeth Lee, Susan P. Williams

TARBORO FIRST—Jack Bartholomew, Mrs. S. J. Bartholomew, Mrs. H. L. Bottoms, Luther Brown, James R. Cratch, Jr., Mrs. James Cratch, Jr., Mrs. F. Edmondson, Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, Mrs. Joseph S. Larrimore, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. E. J. Poindexter, Mrs. O. R. Pollard, Mrs. John Varnell, Mrs. F. J. Warren

TRINITY—Mrs. Ethel W. Andrews, J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Jimmy E. Hawkins, Mrs. Orville Howard, Rev. Stanley Howard, Mrs. Lee Roy Hughes, Mrs. P. F. Price, Mrs. C. A. West

WASHINGTON FIRST—Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Elks, Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. J. R. Hughes, J. R. Jones, Mrs. H. B. Langley, W. I. Leonard, Mrs. T. M. Popperville, Mrs. R. A. Tune, Paul R. Waters, W. D. Welch, Jr., Mrs. L. P. Wheeler

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr.

WASHINGTON SECOND—Mrs. Mayhue Edwards, Rev. Rufus L. Morgan, Mrs. J. D. Warren

WASHINGTON WEST END—Mrs. W. P. Allegood, William L. Carroway, Mrs. W. H. Dawson

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Oscar Harrell, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Thad Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger

WILLIAMSTON WEST END—Rev. Grover Everett, Mrs. Grover Everett, Mrs. Clarence W. Forbes, Ruby Gooding, Mrs. Daniel M. Jones, Mrs. Henry F. Mizelle, Jr., Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, M. A. Price, Mrs. M. A. Price

WILSON FIRST—A. B. Carroll, Mrs. M. M. Elrod, Mrs. T. C. Felton, H. M. Jeffries, Sr., Mrs. H. M. Jeffries, Sr., Mrs. A. B. Kinney, C. C. Moss, Mrs. C. C. Moss, Mrs. I. A. Watson, Marvin L. Webster

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. George Edmondson, Mrs. Henry Smith

GRACE—Rev. F. M. Lindler, Sr., Mrs. F. M. Lindler, Mrs. M. L. Price

WINTERVILLE—R. E. Carroll, J. P. Corey, B. Vernon Cox, G. D. Cox, Mrs. G. D. Cox

FRATERNAL VISITORS

Clyde L. Davis, Baptist State Convention _____ Raleigh
W. R. Wagoner, Mills Home _____ Thomasville
Albert Meiburg, N. C. Baptist Hospital _____ Winston-Salem
Edgar V. McKnight, Chaplain, Chowan College ____ Murfreesboro
James H. Blackmore, **Biblical Recorder** Representative __ Warsaw
J. R. Everett _____ Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. E. Mims _____ Ft. Pierce, Florida
Mrs. R. S. Price _____ Williamston

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

SEVENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

First Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C.

October 17-18, 1961

TUESDAY MORNING

Session Theme: My Church in God's Redemptive Plan
Preaching The Gospel

9:30 Hymn
9:35 Devotion ..... Joe Peek, Belhaven
9:45 Organization
Adoption of Order of Business
Welcome and Announcements ..... J. S. Larrimore
Tarboro Trinity
10:00 Moderator's Message ..... Irby B. Jackson, Immanuel
10:15 Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, etc.
Appointment of Committees
10:35 Executive Committee Report ..... J. S. Larrimire
Hymn
Miscellaneous Business
11:00 Report of Associational Missionary ..... John A. Moore
11:15 Hymn
Special Music
11:25 Associational Sermon ..... Stanley K. Howard
Tarboro, Trinity
Alternate ..... T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Adjourn for Lunch

1. The Seventh Annual Fall Session was opened by the congregation singing, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart," led by J. S. Larrimore, pastor of the host church.

2. Joe F. Peek, Belhaven, read Scriptures selected from I Corinthians and Romans and led in the opening prayer.

3. Moderator Irby B. Jackson, Immanuel, called for a motion of organization and John Moore, acting Clerk, moved that the Messengers now registered and such as should register during later sessions constitute the Association in session for 1961, and that the printed program be the order of business.

4. The Moderator called attention to the Registration Cards, asking that they be filled out ready to be turned in later when

called for. He introduced Mrs. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro First, who is our pianist for the day.

5. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro First, came to make announcements relative to the arrangements made by the host church, and to express a welcome to the Association.

6. Moderator Irby B. Jackson brought the Moderator's Message on the session theme, "My Church in God's Redemptive Plan in Our Degenerating Society."

7. John Moore introduced the following pastors who have come into our Association since last year: Paul Worrell, Everetts, A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg, William Lee, Elm City, George Martin, Cherry Chapel, Bob Lee, Jamesville and Cedar Branch, Roy H. Silvers, Farmville.

8. The Moderator appointed the following to serve as Place and Preacher Committee: T. W. McKneely, Chairman, Mrs. John Moore, and Rufus Morgan.

9. The congregation joined in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" led by Joe Peek, Belhaven.

10. J. S. Larrimore gave the report of the Executive Committee. After discussion by P. B. Upchurch, Bennie Pledger, and Mrs. John Moore, the report was adopted.

11. Joe Peek presented a recommendation that the 1961 Associational Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. J. T. Byrum. After motion and second, the recommendation was adopted.

12. The Place and Preacher Committee members were introduced, and Chairman T. W. McKneely made announcement.

13. The offering was received and the tellers later reported that $81.82 had been received.

14. John A. Moore gave the report of the Associational Missionary, speaking from the Digest of Letters in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

J. S. Larrimore suggested that the "other additions" be included in the digest next year along with the number of baptisms.

15. J. S. Larrimore, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the recommended Budget for 1961-1962 as prepared by the Finance Committee. The report was adopted.

16. Joe Peek led in singing "I Love To Tell The Story."

17. J. S. Larrimore sang "How Great Thou Art," leading the congregation to join with him in each chorus.

18. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro Trinity, delivered the Associational Sermon, using I Thessalonians 1:1-10 as his Scripture.

19. Stanley Howard dismissed the congregation for the noon recess and offered the prayer of thanks for the meal.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Session Theme: My Church Reaching Out in Mission Opportunities

1:15	Hymn	
1:20	Devotion	Elliott Hayes, Chocowinity
1:30	The 30,000 Movement and Primary Missions in Our Association	E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
1:45	Christian Education	Robert Lee Humber, Greenville
2:05	Christian Literature	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
2:15	Hymn	
2:20	Church Library	Glynn T. Hill, New Hope
2:30	The Cooperative Program	Clyde L. Davis Baptist State Convention
3:00	Adjourn	

20. The Afternoon Session opened with Joe Peek leading in singing the hymns, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms," and "O Zion Haste."

21. Elliott Hayes, Chocowinity, led the opening devotion with the reading of selected Scriptures and prayer.

22. E. Gordon Conklin gave the report on "The Thirty Thousand Movement and Primary Missions in Our Association." The report was adopted.

23. Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville, moved the adoption of the Report on Christian Literature as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and Mrs. Johnson discussed the report using a poster that featured the Bible and some of the publications of our denomination. Then she introduced James H. Blackmore, of Warsaw, who spoke on the **Biblical Recorder.**

24. Glynn T. Hill presented the report of the Church Library Committee, including a change in the Constitution that was introduced last year. The report was adopted with one correction offered by Mr. Hill.

25. Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville Memorial, raised a question about the Builder's Club in connection with the report of the Primary Missions Committee Report. John A. Moore

and Gordon Conklin commented on the Builder's Club, reporting that the Committee had not sent out a call during this year, and that they had received no request for help.

26. Edgar McKnight, Chaplain at Chowan College, was presented by the Moderator and spoke briefly on the program of development planned for the college.

27. J. S. Larrimore discussed the need for more opportunity for fellowship at our Associational meetings and offered the following motion: "I move you, Sir, that the Association in Annual Session refer to the Executive Committee their desire to have the Annual Session and the Annual Meeting of the Association meet on Saturday or Sunday Afternoon and Evening." After discussion, P. B. Upchurch moved to table the matter until the second day to give opportunity for the Messengers to discuss the matter among themselves. The motion to table carried.

28. Tommy Payne announced that he had a tape from Archie Jones, missionary to Guayaquil, Ecuador, who went out from Belhaven, and moved that we extend the time ten or twelve minutes to hear it. The motion carried. The recorded message described the people of Ecuador and the progress that is being made in spite of the great apathy of the population. It is easy to get people to make decisions for Christ, but very difficult to lead them to be faithful.

29. Bennie Pledger, Ayden, led a special prayer for Archie and Mrs. Jones, and their work in Ecuador.

30. Dr. Robert Lee Humber gave a stirring address on Christian Education as his report on this phase of our work in North Carolina.

31. Clyde L. Davis of the Baptist State Convention was introduced (five minutes after adjournment time) and announced that he did not have time to stay and bring his message, but called attention to the literature on Christian Education Advance through Cooperative Giving that had been distributed, and asked that the Messengers take it home with them and read it.

32. After announcement of the features of the program planned for Wednesday, the Moderator called on E. W. Holmes to adjourn the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Session Theme: My Church in God's Redemptive Plan
Rescuing Our Society

9:30 Hymn
9:35 Devotion ..... Roy H. Silvers, Farmville
9:45 Welcome and Announcements ..... J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro First
9:50 Reports on Our Social Service Institutions
Baptist Children's Homes ..... W. G. Moore, Immanuel
Baptist Hospital ..... Paul R. Waters, Washington
Homes For Aging ..... William King, Hamilton
Southern Baptist Protection
Plan ..... Tommy Payne, Robersonville
11:00 Evangelism ..... Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro Trinity
11:20 Hymn
Special Music
11:30 Missionary Message ..... John W. Shepard, Jr., Fukuoka, Japan
Adjourn for Lunch

33. The Wednesday Morning session opened by singing "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross," led by J. S. Larrimore.

34. Moderator Irby B. Jackson called the session to order and introduced Roy H. Silvers, Farmville, who read Colossions 1:1-13 and led in prayer.

35. J. S. Larrimore, pastor of the Host Church, spoke words of welcome and made announcements of the arrangements for the day.

36. Moderator Irby Jackson expressed the appreciation of the Messengers for the wonderful hospitality shown us by the people of Tarboro First, and asked that all those from the Host Church present at this time to stand and be recognized. He then recognized those Messengers present who had not attended the Tuesday Session.

37. T. W. McKneely, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that they were ready to receive invitations from churches that wish to entertain one of the sessions next year.

38. W. G. Moore, Immanuel, gave the report on the Baptist Children's Homes, and introduced W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of the Homes, to speak to the report.

39. Paul Waters, Washington First, gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. He introduced Dr. Albert Meiburg, Chaplain on the staff at the Hospital, to speak to the report.

40. William King, Hamilton, gave the report on the Homes for Aging. The report included a recommendation that our Asso-

ciation, sponsor a Linen Shower for the new home at Hamilton, and that November 5 be Linen Shower Day, and that the people in our churches be given opportunity to contribute linens for the opening of the Home. The report was adopted.

41. Tommy Payne, Robersonville, gave a report on the Southern Baptist Protection Plan of the Annuity Board, calling attention to the fact that this was the first time a report on this area of our work had been presented at our Association.

42. William King asked permission to distribute a sheet describing the number and types of linens needed by the new Home for Aging in Hamilton. The sheets had been prepared in advance subject to the action of the Association on his recommendation as Home For Aging Representative.

43. Paul Worrell, Everetts, moved that all the reports of the Social Service Institutions be adopted as a unit. The motion carried.

44. Joe Peek led in singing "Blessed Assurance."

45. Stanley Howard, Tarboro Trinity, gave the report on Evangelism, and moved its adoption. After discussion by Mr. Howard and Bob Lee, Jamesville, the report was adopted.

46. Paul Waters moved that the Clerk be authorized to edit the reports, in order to reduce the size and cost of the minutes. After discussion by P. B. Upchurch, Gordon Conklin suggested that the question be put as establishing a policy not only for this year but for succeeding years. The motion carried.

47. John Moore read the report of the Auditor on the Treasurer's Report, calling attention to corrections to be made in the published report. The report was adopted.

48. Paul Waters gave the report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee offering the changes in the Constitution that were proposed on Tuesday afternoon by Gordon Conklin, Chairman of the Primary Missions Committee. The changes will provide an "Associational Missions Committee" with a "Chairman of Missions" who would be an officer of the Association. The report was accepted by the Association for final action next year.

49. J. S. Larrimore moved to take from the table the motion offered yesterday: "I move you, Sir, that the Association in Annual Session refer to the Executive Committee their desire to have the Annual Session and the Annual Meeting of the Association meet on Saturday or Sunday afternoon and evening." The

motion carried. Mr. Larrimore then discussed the need for more opportunity for fellowship at a time when more of our men and young people could come. After extended discussion by Gordon Conklin, Joe Peek, Stanley Howard, Tommy Payne, George Cox, Paul Nickens, Tom Cooper, Sherwood Allcox, Bob Lee, and Bennie Pledger, the motion carried, 65 for and 39 against.

50. Moderator Jackson made announcement of the Registration on Tuesday: 196 Messengers, Alternates, and Visitors representing 43 churches in our Association, and 3 Fraternal Visitors, for a total registration of 199.

51. The offering was received. The tellers later reported $43.93.

52. W. G. Moore, Immanuel, sang "Make Me A Channel of Blessing."

53. John W. Shepard, Jr., was introduced to bring the Missionary Message. He teaches at Seinan Gaquin, Fukuoka, Japan. He read Luke 24:44-48 and spoke on our Baptist work in Japan, reporting that Japanese leaders fill the places of denominational responsibility and the Missionaries help them. The Seminary now has 70 enrolled. They are carrying out a program of pioneer missions, beginning new Baptist work in cities and states all over the land where there has never been Baptist work.

54. Joe Larrimore made announcement of the arrangements for the noon meal.

55. W. H. Hollowell, Speed, adjourned the morning session with prayer, asking the blessing on the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Session Theme: My Church in God's Redemptive Plan
Developing Disciples

1:15 Hymn
1:20 Devotion ..... Grover Everett, Williamston West End
1:30 Baptist Student Union ..... Dwight Fickling
Baptist Student Director, East Carolina College
1:45 Election of Officers
1:50 My Church Developing Disciples Through the Organizations—Panel Discussion
Sunday School ..... Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union ..... Tommy Payne, Robersonville
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Brotherhood ..... Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Music ..... Don Hinshaw, Wilson

2:30 Hymn
Special Music
2:35 Closing Message ..... Maturing in the Faith
Dr. Sylvester Greene, Greenville
3:00 Adjourn

56. The afternoon session opened as Joe Peek led the Messengers in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

57. Grover Everett, in leading the afternoon devotional period, read again the Theme of this Associational Meeting, "My Church in God's Redemptive Plan in Our Degenerating Society," and asked the question, "Does the church of today have a message for this degenerating society?" The church does have a message, first, a message of redemption, "Ye must be born again," and second, a call to be more Christlike in Christian living unto a perfect man.

58. Dwight Fickling gave a report on the Baptist Student Union, and the B. S. U. Programs at East Carolina College and Atlantic Christian College.

59. W. D. Welch, Washington First, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report of this Committee. The Moderator called for nominations from the floor. Elliott Hayes moved that the vote be taken on the entire list at one time. The motion carried. The report of the Committee was then unanimously adopted and the recommended slate of officers was declared elected.

60. E. W. Holmes expressed the feeling of appreciation of the entire body for the fine program and the very fine care that the Host Church had given us during the two day meeting, and called for a standing vote of thanks to the First Baptist Church of Tarboro. The Messengers stood in unanimous appreciation.

61. Paul Nickens expressed his own appreciation and that of the entire body for the Moderator, Irby B. Jackson, and the fine way in which he had conducted the sessions of the Association.

62. John Moore, Acting Clerk, moved that the Moderator be authorized to read the minutes of this session and approve them for publication in the annual Minutes. The motion carried.

63. The reports of the Associational Organizations were presented in the form of a Panel Discussion on the subject "My Church Developing Disciples Through the Organizations." Those participating in the discussion were Sherwood Allcox, Sunday School Superintendent, Tommy Payne, Training Union Director,

Mrs. J. P. Davenport, W. M. U. President, George Cox, Brotherhood Advisor, and Don Hinshaw, Music Director. At the conclusion of this very interesting presentation John Moore moved that the reports of the organizations be received as information and included in the Minutes. The motion carried.

64. Joe Peek led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up, For Jesus."

65. T. W. McKneely gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee, recommending that the Spring Session meet with Belhaven, and the first day in the Fall meet with Stantonsburg. The second day in the fall was left in the hands of the Executive Committee since no invitation had been received. The Committee recommended that the Associational Sermon be preached by Paul Nickens, Plymouth, with Glynn T. Hill, New Hope, as the Alternate. The report was adopted.

66. A Preachers' Chorus of 12 of our Pastors sang "My Jesus I Love Thee" under the direction of Don Hinshaw, Wilson, First.

67. Dr. Sylvester Greene, Greenville Memorial, brought the closing message on the subject "Maturing in the Faith."

68. At the close of his message Dr. Greene adjourned the Seventh Annual Session of the Association with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Irby B. Jackson, Moderator

John A. Moore, Acting Clerk

REPORTS

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee acts in behalf of the Association between sessions and, in this connection, relieves the Association of many minor decisions which would protract their meetings unduly.

During the course of the year 1960-61 the Executive Committee has met four times. The first of these meetings was the organizational meeting at which time officers were elected and various committees named, the Spring Session was decided to be a Revival Rally in conjunction with the Simultaneous Crusade, and recommendations for aid for several churches were passed upon and passed on to the State Missions Department.

The second meeting granted the Sunday School Department permission to use our tent in the Camp Lejeune area during the summer for Bible Schools and Revivals, replaced Dr. J. G. Raby with Paul Waters as Baptist Hospital Representative, granted Washington West End Church $102 from the Contingency Fund in lieu of her application for aid being delayed in the State Missions Department, Rev. Percy B. Upchurch was replaced by Rev. Gordon Conklin as Chairman of Primary Missions, and a committee was named to study the religious needs of students in our area.

The third meeting was not held, but a special called meeting met in September and confirmed the order of service for the Associational Meeting, with slight changes, studied, corrected and approved the Annual Budget to be recommended to the Annual Meeting, heard report of the cutting of State Mission aid to churches by 28%, recommended that the Constitutional Committee report on the need for changes in the Constitution including the change proposed at the last Annual Meeting concerning the Library Committee, made Rev. John A. Moore Clerk Pro Tem in the vacating of the office by Rev. Clyde Baucom and proposed nominating Mr. R. L. Collins as clerk at the Annual Session, recommended representatives from the Sunday School and Training Union be included on the Executive Committee, granted the request of the Longhurst Church, Roxboro, to use tent, set policy of $50.00 rent for first week, $25.00 for the second, the borrower to be responsible for the moving, storage and care of tent during its use, heard a report by Rev. Bill King on the progress of the Hamilton Home for the Aging and his recommendation for a linen shower for the Home the first Sunday in November, and agreed on recommending this to the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. Larrimore, chairman

Report of Finance Committee
Recommended Budget

REVENUE	*Budget 1961-62*
Associational Missions ($1.00 Per Resident Member)	$ 8,500.00
Missionary's Honorariums	300.00

Offerings at Asso. and Promotional Meetings	250.00
Baptist State Convention	1,060.00
Associational Minute Fund	600.00
Total Revenue	$10,710.00
EXPENDITURES	
Administration:	
Missionary's Salary	4,800.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.08
Car Allowance (at .07 cents per mile)	1,200.00
Convention Expense (Southern Baptist Convention Meets in San Francisco)	400.00
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	600.00
Total Administration	$ 8,600.08
Promotion:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Builder's Club	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Music	50.00
Schools of Missions	200.00
Total Promotion	$ 625.00
Miscellaneous:	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	600.00
Treasurer's Salary	150.00
Contingency Fund	584.92
Total Miscellaneous	$ 1,484.92
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$10,710.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
J. D. McGlohon, Chairman
H. S. Johnson
Rev. J. S. Larrimore
W. L. Howell

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1960-September 30, 1961

On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 10/1/60	$ 1,634.88
On Deposit, Security National Bank	150.00
Invested, Security Savings & Loan	3,251.66

Receipts:

Minute Fund (Schedule A)	361.00
Missions (Schedule A)	7,440.24
Jubilee Revival (Schedule A)	297.10
Baptist State Convention	1,260.00
Builder's Club	62.00
Honorariums	200.00
Offerings, Associational and Promotional Meetings	222.27
Interest and Investment	131.34
TOTAL	$15,010.49

Disbursements:

Missionary's Salary	4,800.00
Retirement Fund	400.08
Car Allowance	1,190.35
Convention Expense	190.00
Rent or Purchase Payment	1,200.00
Office Expense	540.28
Sunday School	18.27
Training Union	113.67
Brotherhood	1.28
R. A.'s	3.44
Evangelism	13.27
Clerk's Salary	150.00
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	596.13
Treasurer's Salary	140.00
Contingency Fund	181.55
Jubilee Revival	464.30
	$10,002.62
BALANCE	$ 5,007.87

On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 9/30/61	$ 1,412.87
On Deposit, Security National Bank	212.00
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Association	3,383.00
	$ 5,007.87

Distribution of Funds:

Missions	$ 4,655.37
Builder's Club	352.50
	$ 5,007.87

Respecfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

SCHEDULE A

	Minute Fund	*Assn. Missions*	*Jubilee Revival Fund*	*Total This Assn. Year*
Aenon	$ 5.00	$ 48.00	$ .00	$ 53.00
Ayden	.00	160.00	.00	160.00
Belhaven	.00	91.00	9.10	100.10
Bethel	15.00	200.00	15.00	230.00
Cedar Branch	12.00	50.00	.00	62.00
Cherry Chapel	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Chocowinity	4.00	25.00	.00	29.00
Eagles	20.00	100.00	.00	120.00
Elm City	5.00	100.00	10.00	115.00
Everetts	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Farmville	10.00	232.00	.00	242.00
Fountain	12.00	100.00	13.00	125.00
Greenville, Arlington Street	4.50	.00	.00	4.50
Greenville, Immanuel	.00	450.00	40.00	490.00
Greenville, Memorial	25.00	175.00	50.00	250.00
Grifton	10.00	.00	.00	10.00
Hamilton	20.00	308.00	.00	328.00
Jamesville	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Ludford Memorial	.00	240.00	.00	240.00
Mildred	3.00	.00	.00	3.00
New Hope	12.00	287.00	.00	287.00
Oak City	10.00	100.00	.00	110.00
Pactolus	5.00	75.00	6.50	86.50
Pamlico	.00	.00	.00	.00
Pender's Chapel	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Pinetops	.00	150.00	.00	150.00
Pinetown	10.00	.00	.00	10.00
Piney Grove	12.00	.00	.00	12.00
Pleasant Hope	6.00	50.00	.00	56.00
Reddick's Grove	20.00	.00	.00	20.00
Robersonville	10.00	300.00	.00	310.00
Speed	3.00	25.00	.00	28.00
Stantonsburg	10.00	149.60	10.00	169.60
Stokes	.00	.00	.00	.00
Tarboro, First	15.00	600.00	60.00	675.00
Tarboro, Trinity	.00	150.00	30.00	180.00
Washington, First	10.00	425.00	.00	435.00
Washington, Second	.00	100.00	.00	100.00
Washington, Riverview	.00	102.00	.00	107.00
Washington, West End	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Webb's Chapel	10.00	150.00	15.00	175.00
Williamston Memorial	20.00	905.00	.00	925.00
Williamston, West End	.00	114.00	11.00	125.00
Wilson, First	25.00	1,078.14	.00	1,103.14

Wilson, Five Points	12.50	100.00	.00	112.50
Wilson, Grace	.00	87.50	.00	87.50
Winterville	.00	225.00	22.50	247.50
	$361.00	$7,440.24	$297.10	$8,098.34

Auditor's Report

We have examined the books and records of Mrs. C. M. Paylor, Treasurer and find the following balances of funds to be correct:

Sept. 30. 1961—MISSIONS	$4,655.37
Sept. 30, 1961—BUILDER'S CLUB	352.50
TOTAL	$5,007.87

COMMENTS

1—A disbursement of $150.00 was omitted on the *published* report. The check was issued on the last day of Ass'n. year and attention will be called to same in presenting the report.

2.—The contributions from FOUNTAIN CHURCH was omitted in the memo report of "Book of Reports," for $125.00:
Minute $12.00 Missions $100.00 Jub. Revival $13.00.
The Treasurer's report was correct and this omission will be explained in presenting the report.

The Treasurer's books were in excellent condition and were maintained properly according to accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Howell, Auditor

Report of Associational Missionary

During this year your Missionary has been thankful for the opportunity that you have given him to fill 171 engagements in 40 of the churches in our Association. These engagements have included serving as Principal of one Vacation Bible School, and spending from one to 3 days in 5 other Bible Schools. They include the teaching of 7 Study Courses, and 13 Mission Studies. It has been a privilege to preach at 5 services of ordination for Deacons, and at the dedication of two church buildings and one pastor's home. City-wide Religious Surveys were directed in Tarboro and Stantonsburg, using the materials of the Church Development Department. Two new Brotherhoods have been organized, and assistance given in the organization of several R. A. Chapters. Unfortunately, R. A. work frequently comes undone and has to be done over. The churches must offer more effective leadership training in this area of work.

During the year we have mailed out 13,132 copies of the Baptist Review, 4,543 other pieces of third class mail, and we have used almost 1,400 three and four cent stamps. The printed page is still our most efficient means of promotion.

Outside the Association, the Missionary has attended the meetings of the Brotherhood Convention, the State Convention, the Evangelistic Conference, and the Southern Baptist Convention, and participated in both the winter Workshop and the summer Conference for Associational Missionaries. He has served in one School of Missions, and one Church Development Program for these departments of the Convention. He has assisted the State Brotherhood Department by leading Associational Brotherhood Training-Planning Meetings in the Burnt Swamp Association, the Robeson Association, and the Atlantic Association.

Our Associational Sunday School organization again offered the training opportunity of the Group Training Schools in October, for the benefit of all Sunday School Workers. Several other courses are planned for the Schools this year in addition to the Sunday School Administration courses. These will include leadership courses for Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counselors, and for Training Union Leadership.

The high point of this year's work was in the Baptist Jubilee Revivals in April. The Evangelism report will go into some detail of the success of the revivals. Though the participation of the churches was not complete, the results of this effort show up in the increased number of baptisms reported by the churches. Total Church Membership increases just about as many as we baptize each year.

The State Sunday School Department provided a summer worker for the Camp LeJeune area in the New River Association, and on Dr. Ihley's request, our Association lent the tent for use there in six Vacation Bible Schools sponsored by six churches in the Jacksonville area. The New River Association does not have a Missionary, so your Missionary, on the direction of the Executive Committee, moved the tent to Jacksonville and erected it for use there. We are happy to be able to share in this venture with the Sunday School Department and the Home Mission Board. There are 125,000 people in the Jacksonville area.

The major Association-wide effort that we will have next year will be Schools of Missions, to be held simultaneously in the participating churches, August 26-31, 1962. It is now time for the churches to vote to participate in the Schools. The Schools of Missions Guidebooks have been distributed to the Pastors, together with the enrollment forms. In this program, missionaries will visit each church for one service each, beginning on Sunday morning, and continuing each evening through Friday. State, Home, and Foreign Missionaries will be included in each cycle of seven Missionaries. To assure successful attendance, each church is encouraged to conduct a training school during the week, Monday through Friday, using the current series of Foreign Mission Study Books, with classes graded on the same organization that is followed in Sunday School. We believe every church will want to participate in this fine opportunity.

Next year is the year of Church Extension in the Baptist Jubilee Advance. The emphasis will be placed on *Church Sponsored Missions.*

Our churches are urged to reach out into unreached areas and begin branch Sunday Schools or preaching points, where workers from the "Mother" church will go regularly to teach and preach the Gospel. *No Church* in the South Roanoke Association is now operating a mission. We observe this fact with much concern, and with a renewed purpose that in some way we will bring our churches to accept this responsibility in such a very important area of work.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore, Asso. Missionary

Sunday School Report

In the year 1960-61 we have noted some progress in Associational Sunday School work. Training continues to improve in most of the churches. There were 242 awards earned in category 17 through July. A total of 1118 were earned in all categories in the same period. Trinity church was high with 160, Grifton was next with 134, Arlington Street was third with 98.

The Associational Sunday School organization is reaching large numbers of workers through the quarterly workers' conferences. We have added the fourth of these meetings this year. The dates were February 2, 1961, at Greenville Immanuel, May 16, 1961, at Tarboro First in cooperation with State Sunday School Clinic. The third conference was on August 15, 1961, at Ayden First, and the last conference for this year will be on Nov. 22, 1961, at Pinetops Church. The Associational leaders will conduct conferences for officers and teachers in these meetings. Plans are made to hold a workers' conference each quarter this year. The dates are Nov. 21, 1961, Feb. 20, 1962, May 22, 1962, and Aug. 21, 1962.

Five Group Training Schools were held in the Association this year. The latest series of "teaching" books were offered. The final total of training awards is not available.

Plans have been completed for the Group Training Schools to be held the week of October 23-27. Exact dates and places have been sent to all pastors and superintendents in the Association.

We have 15 officers in the Associational Organization as of this date. However, this is not a full slate of officers. We need 7 more at this time.

Each year at this time we look back at the year past and think of the things we have done or maybe begin to add up the things we should have done. The things we would like to have done, or should have done, but didn't. This is a sort of test. I believe a good self analysis is always a good start to better things. It tells us many things. We can go forward with a clearer picture of the future. Confidence, a determination to launch out a full course. A desire to accomplish things. Our Lord needs this kind of leadership in all of His Sunday Schools and churches today. Pray that we will accomplish much for the Lord this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherwood Allcox, S. S. Supt.

Report on Evangelism

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objective. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The World's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these people who are lost live in the territory of our Association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for new frontiers in Evangelism and missions.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in Evangelism across our convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the Revival we need.

2. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival of 1964, and that special emphasis in all Revivals and week by week Evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

3. That our churches make use of the Revival Plan Book supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

4. That our Association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for the Clinic is Jan. 8.

5. That our Association recognize the elected officers as the Evangelism Committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

6. That our Association commit itself to the following as an outline of advertisement:

A. Chairman of Evangelism—An evangelistic pastor to serve during the Associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all the churches. Serves as chairman of the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee and chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of Associational officers.

B. Associational Evangelism Clinics—Annual clinic devoting two

sessions exclusively to Evangelism. Seventy-five per cent of churches represented by pastors. Seventy-five per cent of churches with three members of their church councils present.

C. Baptist Jubilee Revival—Eighty per cent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observing the same dates. Eighty percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

D. All churches conducting revivals. Each church conducting a minimum of one Revival annually. Fifty percent of churches conducting two Revivals annually. Churches sponsoring mission Revivals where needed.

E. Each church winning and baptizing new members. Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church Council. Churches sustaining perennial Evangelism and perennial growth programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Howard, Chm. of Evangelism

Church Library Report

The Church Library Council is still in its infancy, and is still without elected officers. Glynn Hill has served as Council Librarian and has helped the Associational Missionary compile the information listed in the "Special Information" Table. Library information has been shared with five churches and several personal interviews have been conducted. The Council Librarian also participated in the School for Church Librarians at Ridgecrest in August.

Last year the Committee to Investigate the Need for An Associational Library Council recommended a change in the Associational Constitution to provide for this council in the Associational organization. The constitution requires a one year period between the first reading of the constitutional amendment and final action upon it. This change is respectfully submitted again for final action by the Association.

"We move that the South Roanoke Baptist Association recognize the need for Libraries in each of our churches, and having recognized this need, that the Association take the necessary steps to form a Church Library Council, such Council to provide the mutual sharing in inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry in our churches.

"We further move that the Constitution be amended in Article V. Officers. Insert the words, *Council Librarian,* following the words "Chairman of Evangelism."

"We further move that the By-laws be amended by inserting the following wording as Article 14, and that REVENUE become Article 15 and that Articles 15-24 be renumbered, making a total of 25 Articles:

ARTICLE 14, CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of

inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

"Finally, we move that the budget be amended to include the amount of $50.00 to be used as needed for the purpose of the Church Library Council work, such amount to be taken from the Contingency Fund, and that the Budget Committee be requested in the future to consider including the Church Library Council in the Budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Glynn T. Hill, Chairman
Mrs. J. T. Weaver
Rev. Irby B. Jackson

Report of Primary Missions Committee

It was a warm, sunny afternoon in June of 1930. The sleepy town of Danville, Kentucky, was awakened by the clanging of a fire alarm and the rushing of aid to a point two miles out the Harrodsburg Pike.

At the scene, the young pastor of Danville's Lexington Avenue Baptist Church saw the bereaved parents of the three children, ages 14, five and three, who had perished in the flames. "To what church did the family belong?" was the young pastor's first question. "They don't belond to any church," a stranger replied. "They are just poor people."

One question became a gadfly on the young man's heart: Whose was the responsibility for taking the gospel to these neglected people? The question prodded, demanding reply. The answer, the conclusion reached by the pastor, plunged him headling into the next 28 years of his pastoral ministry. It became the driving force of his life, the acid test applied to every situation involving the mission outreach of his church. In a matter of months, the Danville Church had encircled the area with Sunday Schools. Two churches were established at these points, and one continues as a mission. "The idea of missions," said the pastor, "was born in the heart of God. To fail in this is to miss the New Testament pattern and thwart the very purpose for which the church was born."

That young Kentucky pastor was C. C. Warren. From 1930 to 1958—in Danville, in Little Rock, Arkansas, in Charlotte, North Carolina—establishing missions and churches and reaching every possible person with the gospel was the compelling urge of his life. During those 28 years the idea, the method, the "spirit of the 30,000" moved in the life of C. C. Warren. It was burned, hammered, and tested in communities which he served.

When Warren moved from Danville to Immanuel Baptist Church in Little Rock in 1938, the New Testament pattern of a "circling camp" was repeated. The selection of a missions committee was the first step. Warren was sold on the effectiveness of an active church

missions committee which would search out, investigate, act upon, and direct new mission opportunities.

Going as pastor of First Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1943, Warren sold this tried and proven method to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. "While organizing churches and establishing missions is definitely the responsibility of the local church, without question it should be done in cooperation with the associational organization and program," says Warren. He described the situation in Charlotte to the Association; 200,000 people in the Association, only 16 churches in the metropolitan area and about 16 outside. Then he made an unreasonable challenge: Double the Association's number of preaching stations in the next 10 years. The unreasonable challenge was accepted; and Mecklenburg Association, under his leadership, unknowingly proved to Southern Baptists that it could be done and the way to do it. The first step, Warren says, was to provide the right framework within which to work. The function of the Associational Missions Committee, the procedure adopted, became the basic program of the 30,000 Movement—12 years later. In that divinely inspired framework and with the New Testament conception of the churches' responsibility, Charlotte Baptists missions outreach knew no barriers—social, economic, or financial.

As president of the Southern Baptist Convention, Warren saw that Southern Baptists were advancing with the gospel, but at a hare's pace compared to the wordly, pagan advance. Completing two terms in office in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1956, again Warren asked the unreasonable: Southern Baptists should double their number of preaching stations by 1964, the year of the Baptist Jubilee in America. 30,000 more churches and missions in eight years! The idea struck hearts, made receptive by the Holy Spirit, and again a group of Southern Baptists accepted Warren's unreasonable challenge.

The story is well known from there. Warren's pastoral ministry ended. He was given the responsibility of leading Southern Baptists all across the United States, indeed throughout the world, in a greater mission outreach on the local church level. The New Testament pattern was not an original discovery with Warren; he simply used it and allowed himself to be used of God. Convinced of the effectiveness of this 2,000-year-old system as a method for mission advance in the contemporary world, Warren is leading Southern Baptists toward their goal. The battle cry is "30,000"; the method is sacrifice and work; the motive is love; the purpose is winning souls to Christ.

The question now arises; where do we, the South Roanoke Baptist Association, fit into the 30,000 movement. Already, during the program, four churches have been organized. They are: Arlington Street, Greenville; West End, Washington; Acorn Hill; and Calvary, Tarboro. This seems to be a good beginning, but a beginning it must be. At this moment there are two places, perhaps four, where we should seriously consider establishing new work in the next two years.

The two definite areas are: First, the Colonial Heights section

in Greenville. In this growing edge of the City of Greenville, there are already two groups who have found the spiritual needs of the people sufficient to begin their work. They are the Seventh Day Adventists and the Mormons. Second, the Seven Hills Road Section in Wilson; where under the leadership of their former pastor, the Rev. Clyde Baucom, the First Baptist Church has purchased sufficient land for the erection of a nice building. The other two areas that present potentials are: the Leggett Road Area in Tarboro; and the River Road Area in Washington.

As the church letters have come in this year, your missions committee is not conscious of any churches reporting additional Institutional or Branch work. This has no doubt been due in some degree to the lack of emphasis and leadership by your committee. However, in light of the great and growing need of men, women, boys and girls for the gospel of Christ; and in order that the South Roanoke Baptist Association may more efficiently participate in the 30,000 movement of Southern Baptists; the Primary Missions Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Association request the Associational Sunday School Organization, the Associational Missionary, the Primary Missions Committee; in cooperation with the three churches in Greenville; that is, Memorial, Immanuel and Arlington Street, to take a Religious survey of the Colonial Heights Area in Greenville by February of 1962. This to determine the future action concerning new work in this area.

2. That the Association, through its Primary Missions Committee, pledge itself to assisting the membership of the First Baptist Church, Wilson, in the organization and promotion of new Baptist work in the Seven Hills Road Section of Wilson during the years 1962-64.

3. That the mission work of the Association be placed under the direction of an Associational Missions Committee, whose chairman would be an officer of the Association. This would place missions on a par with the other areas of work such as: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Evangelism, etc. This committee would be composed of a chairman, plus one representative from each county served by the Association. This committee would be elected annually by the Association, on nominations from the Associational Nominating Committee. This would entail a revision of the Associational Constitution, and we request that the Constitutional committee be asked to clarify and correlate the needed information to bring this about at the annual Associational Meeting in the Fall of 1962. This information is at this time in the hands of the Constitutional Committee, and a copy is attached to this report.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Chairman
Primary Mission Committee

Proposed Revision of Constitution of South Roanoke Association RE: The Associational Missions Committee

Pursuant to the action of the Associational Meeting in Tarboro on October 17, 1961, regarding the setting up of an Associational Missions Committee, the following recommended Constitutional changes are presented.

1. In Article V. *"Officers"*: following the words, "Council Librarian" insert the words "Chairman of Missions."

2. In Article VI *"Executive Committee"*: following the words "The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association," strike out, "including the Associational program of missions and extension."

The Following By-Laws Changes Are Also Recommended

1. Article 15: "Revenue." This article be renumbered as Article 16, and all subsequent Articles be renumbered in line with this.

2. That Article 15 be made to read: Article 15: "Missions." The Program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee:

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Waters, Chairman
Constitution and By-Laws Committee

Report of Baptist Children's Homes

Your representative attended a meeting held on the campus of Kennedy Home, September 21, and had our attention called to the many problems facing the Children's Homes.

It was called to our attention very forcibly by Mr. J. A. Jones, an attorney of Kinston and a former member of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Homes, just how the financial support of the Children's Homes has suffered after being included in the Cooperative Program of the State Convention. Mr. Jones recalls, that prior to this cooperative movement the treasury of the then Baptist Orphanage carried a balance of from 50 to 75 thousand dollars, after the annual needs of the Orphanage had been met. Now under the Cooperative Program we fail each year to raise our budget and fall short of it more than the surplus we were able to declare before coming under the Cooperative Program.

Now this does not mean that the Cooperative Program is being criticized unjustly, because we recognize it as a good program. The problem falls back on the local church, which is not giving enough funds through the Cooperative Program to meet the needs of all, through the Cooperative Program.

If it is our desire to meet the needs of the Children's Homes and I pray that it is, we have a choice to make. The choice is to in-

crease our giving considerably through the Cooperative Program or give more emphasis and promote more vigorously the Thanksgiving offering, to the extent that at least a 35% increase may be realized over our performance of last year.

These facts in brief:

1. Major support comes from Thanksgiving offering 33.3 percent
   Cooperative Program 31.7 percent
   Designation and once a month Offering 18.0 percent
   Special gifts 17.0 percent
2. Under our present program we are able to meet the needs of 1 out of 4 of the needy children who call on us for help.
3. All buildings at the Baptist Children's Homes have been erected through gifts from individuals and groups or through wills and bequeaths. Many of these buildings have been in use for over half a century, one from the institution's begining. Study is now in progress for replacement of inadequate buildings.
4. If every registered Baptist in the state would give 75 cents per year to the cause of needy children we would over subscribe our operation budget.
5. And most important of all when we as Christians try to live according to the teachings of Jesus Christ, remember he taught "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Moore

Report on Christian Literature

One of the best sources of current missionary information is the periodical published at regular intervals. Month by month the missions magazines present the latest trends in world missions along with close-up views of mission fields and missionaries who serve there.

ROYAL SERVICE is the missions magazine for Southern Baptist women and is vital to the effective work of a Woman's Missionary Society. Unless members are adequately informed they cannot participate intelligently and with understanding in the WMS program.

Let's look through *The Window* for our young ladies, and see a world of people and places, YWA ways and means, insights into personal and social problems, reading for pleasure and depth.

Tell, a mission magazine for girls with GA news and views 'round the world. Read *Sunbeam Activities* each quarter and your questions will be answered. Your Sunbeam Band leadership needs this extra special magazine.

The monthly publication of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards give up-to-date information about missionaries and mission work, calling attention to strategic areas where special needs exist. *The*

Commission, our Foreign Mission journal, and the *Home Missions* from the Home Mission Board.

State Mission news and promotional plans are carried in our state Baptist paper, the *Biblical Recorder.* Every member should be encouraged to read and to subscribe to it if it is not provided in the church budget. And along with the *Biblical Recorder we* have *Charity and Children,* which is both informative and inspiring. Let's start the New Year with an awareness of the physical and spiritual needs throughout the world by subscribing NOW.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Henry Johnson

Training Union Report

There have been some encouraging signs in the Training Union work of the South Roanoke, but at the same time there have been discouraging signs.

The "M" night program was the focal point of our year's work. The largest crowd in the history of the Associational Training Union, 510, attended at the Immanuel Church in Greenville. The program was outstanding in that the Campbell College Choir, the Rev. Stanley Hardee and the Rev. Jerry Potter were our visiting leaders. This year's "M" night will be in Tarboro on December 4.

The Associational tournaments were conducted this year at the Five Points Church in Wilson. Except for the host church, little interest has been shown in this area of the work for the past several years. The Associational winners participated in the Regional tournaments. In order to improve our work in this area it must be pointed out that beginning to prepare early is the only way to bring success. Preparation should begin before Christmas.

In order for the Associational Training Union work to be as successful as it can be, there must be a fully organized program. This will include workers for every age group.

Yet the success of the Training Union work in the local church will become effective as the members of the local church become a part of this organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy J. Payne, Asso. Director

W. M. U. Report

This report can in no way adequately measure the values that have been derived from participation in the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union: the Christian fellowship, the awareness of the needs of the peoples of the world through mission programs and reading, the soul-stirring weeks of prayer and special Mission offerings.

We have failed in so many ways. Two of our churches are without any W. M. U. work. We have added Calvary Church, Tarboro,

to our list however, and this year for the first time we have an honor W. M. U., which is at Williamston Memorial.

We had two G. A. Rallies, and a most successful camp in co-operation with the R. A.'s. Many of our members attended the Regional Leadership Conference at Williamston. The Mission Study Institute at Fountain was excellent, but not well attended.

This year, in keeping with the Convention-wide goal, we are going to make a special effort to enlist more of our women and young people in the W. M. U. Organizations, so that they too may have the opportunity to help to carry out the Great Commission through W. M. U.

	WMS	YWA	GA	SB	Total
Total Organizations	47	18	55	62	184
Total Circles	145				
Accreditation Cards	95				
Royal Service	1,140				
Window of Y.W.A.		107			
Tell			444		
Sunbeam Activities				99	
Total Publications					1,790
Giving Through Cooperative Program					3,069
Number of Tithers					947
Total Members					4,439

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, President

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of X-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastor's Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about

this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the hospital.

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters

North Carolina Baptist Homes

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the

great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. *Twenty-six* new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley, Mrs. Betha King, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. Mary Clonts, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

We recommend that Sunday, November 5, 1961, be set aside and designated as "Linen Shower Day" for the Hamilton Baptist Home for Aging. That opportunity be given in all churches of the Association for gifts of Linen to be given by individuals.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. King

SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Sixth Annual Meeting
Stantonsburg Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 4, 1961, at 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.

Program

THEME: His Message Must Be Sent

Hymn 445 ..... "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
Prayer ..... Rev. A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg
Welcome and Announcements ..... Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Stantonsburg
"We Will Pray" ..... Mrs. J. D. Barnes, Wilson Five Points
Hymn ..... "Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Miscellaneous Business
Some Helpful Suggestions:
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Lewis Lee, Wilson First
Y. W. A. Director ..... Mrs. Charles Dew, New Hope
Publications Chairman ..... Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Discussion:
"We Will Give" ..... Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg Vice President and Jubilee Chairman
"A Look At Our Stewardship Record" Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus President
"What the Cooperative Program Is" Rev. John A. Moore, Greenville, Asso. Missionary
"How to Teach Stewardship" Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston Memorial Stewardship Chm.
"Why I Am A Tither" ..... Mrs. W. G. Moore, Immanuel
Hymn ..... "Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Introduction of Missionary Speaker .... Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
Missionary Message:
"His Message Must Be Sent" Mrs. Rosalee Mills Appleby, Missionary to Brazil
Prayer ..... Mrs. Clem Garner, Greenville, Greenville Memorial Community Missions Chairman
Hymn ..... "Jesus Calls Us"
Message: "We Will Witness Every Day" ..... Mrs. A. L. Parker President, North Carolina W. M. U.
Report of Committees and Announcements
Election of Officers
Prayer of Dedication

The Sixth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Association was held in the First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg, N. C., April 4, 1961, with Mrs. Paul Davenport, President, presiding. The program theme was "His Message

Must Be Sent." A lovely arrangement of Spring flowers in a silver urn was used on the Altar table.

The Session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung, with Mrs. Lewis Lee leading. The Rev. A. M. Glisson, pastor of the host church led in prayer.

The group was welcomed by Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Stantonsburg Church. She also invited the Associational Officers to remain for the evening meal at the church.

Mrs. J. D. Barnes, Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, brought our Devotional Message, "We Will Pray." The message was based on several Scripture passages including Luke 11:1, 18:1, and I Thes. 5:17. Lord, teach us to pray—pray without ceasing—men ought always to pray. The more we pray the more we feed our souls. Prayerlessness is a sin because it leaves the door open for all sin. She closed with prayer.

One stanza of "Christ for the Whole World," was sung.

Mrs. Paul Davenport, extended a special welcome to the pastors present and made several announcements. One new WMS was organized at Calvary Baptist Church, Tarboro. All of the Approved and Advanced Societies were recognized. She urged the group to have some Honor Societies next year. Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, was recognized as the only WMS qualifying on the Mission Study Chart.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, gave the treasurer's report and it was accepted.

The following committees were appointed:

Camp—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Chairman, Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Rev. John Moore.

By-Laws—Mrs. E. W. Homes, Chairman, Mrs. John Moore, Miss Lelia Higgs.

Budget—Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Chairman, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Mrs. Lewis Lee.

Nominating—Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. Charles Dew, Mrs. Albert Bell, Mrs. Dorsey Welch, and Mrs. Don Matthews, Jr.

Time and Place—Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, and Mrs. Leonard Bloxam.

Mrs. Lewis Lee, GA Director, made a report on the work being done by the GA's. There were four Honor GA's: Greenville, Immanuel-Jr., Robersonville, First, Jr. and Int., New Hope, Jr. She urged that we go home and organize more GA

organizations, and do more work on the Forward Steps. Jr. GA Rally will be held on May 6 at Winterville Baptist Church, and Int. GA Council Meeting at Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson on May 13.

Mrs. Charles Dew, YWA Director, used a poster in giving her report on the work done by the YWA's. Don't let your church be one that doesn't have a YWA.

Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Publication Chairman, displayed a poster promoting the WMU Periodicals, giving the number subscribing and the goals. She urged that a strong chairman be appointed in each organization.

Mrs. G. Lee Best, Jubilee Chairman, introduced the Group Discussion on "We Will Give." Mrs. Paul Davenport presented a poster, illustrating "A Look At Our Stewardship Record" in the Association.

Rev. John Moore explained "What the Cooperative Program Is." He pointed out the different programs that N. C. Baptists support, and the need of a unified program, which is called "The Cooperative Program." It is the channel through which our mission money flows to the uttermost part of the world.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Associational Stewardship Chairman, presented ways on "How to Teach Stewardship" by using posters and other visual aids illustrating how to teach stewardship in the circles and WMS.

Mrs. W. B. Moore, Immanuel Church, Greenville, gave her personal testimony on "Why I Am A Tither." In closing she said, "If you want to grow spiritually, let me recommend tithing from the bottom of my heart."

The congregation read the Stewardship Covenant and Mrs. Best closed with prayer. The second stanza of "Christ for the Whole Wide World," was sung.

Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville, introduced the missionary speaker, Mrs. Rosalee Mills Appleby, retired missionary to Brazil.

"His Message Must Be Sent" was the topic used by Mrs. Appleby in telling about the work and needs on the mission field in Brazil. His message must be sent because of our gratitude. The churches are getting further away from the early teachings of the New Testament Churches. There is true repentance in the Brazilian churches and only real Christians are accepted as members. They serve in the Power of the Holy Spirit. She referred

to Acts 1:8 and Luke 24:49. Christians at home are not waiting for the power. We need spiritual equipment as well as physical equipment. Pray for the people in Brazil and God help us to be faithful—pray for a spiritual awakening—the heart must be filled with the Holy Spirit. It is the only Hope for tomorrow. It can save us and change the world.

Mrs. Clem Garner, Community Missions Chairman, led in prayer, using the Call to Prayer.

The hymn, "Jesus Calls Us," was sung.

Mrs. Paul Davenport introduced Mrs. A. L. Parker, State WMU President.

"We Will Witness Every Day," was the subject of Mrs. Parker's message. Stop and do some thinking. Just where do you plan to go and for what? Look at his purpose—purpose of WMU—World Awareness—Our purpose was given by God. Every woman believes in prayer. WMU has gone forward on their knees—as they prayed they went out to witness. One half of the people in North Carolina are not saved. We need to be aware and concerned for others, we need to share our possessions, tithes and offerings to spread the gospel—to show forth our love for Christ's people. Are you willing to take a child's hand and lead and work with them? Educating Youth in Missions is a part of God's commission. Listen to what Christ tells us—Plan not for the year but for years. His plan is that we might be witnesses.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Chairman of Budget Committee, presented the new budget. A motion was made by Mrs. Rogers that it be accepted. It was seconded by Mrs. John Moore. Motion was carried.

Mrs. C. J. Moore, Camp Director, announced that Junior GA and RA Camp would be held July 24-28 at Chowan College. They need counselors and anyone that would like to help will please contact her.

Mrs. John Moore presented the new By-Laws, calling special attention to the changes made. A motion was made that they be adopted, it was seconded and carried.

Mrs. G. Lee Best, announced that the 1962 Annual Session would be held on March 27, with Immanuel Church, Greenville. The Leadership Conference would be held in the Fall with the First Church, Robersonville.

Mrs. Alice Beddingfield, acting chairman of Nominating

Committee, presented Mrs. Paul Davenport as president. Mrs. Henry Johnson was asked to take the chair. She called for nominations from the floor. Mrs. Davenport was re-elected as president. The following slate of officers were presented for election:

Vice President and Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. G. Lee Best
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
YWA Director	Mrs. Charles Dew
GA Director	Mrs. Lewis Lee
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. K. W. Copeland
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. C. U. Rogers
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Albert Bell
Community Mission Chairman	Mrs. Clem Garner
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. J. S. Moore
Publication Chairman	Mrs. S. C. Crisp

Mrs. Paul Davenport called for nominations from the floor. The above named persons were re-elected for another year.

Mrs. A. L. Parker closed the meeting with prayer, with Mrs. Lewis Lee singing one stanza of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

Evening Session

The same program was repeated for the evening session beginning at 7:00 p.m. with the following changes:

Rev. George Martin, Pastor at Cherry Chapel, Washington, led in the opening prayer.

Mrs. Henry Johnson made the explanation concerning the By-Laws that were adopted at the afternoon session.

Mrs. Paul Davenport made the announcement for Mrs. C. J. Moore, Camp Director, concerning the GA and RA Camp. Also presented the officers that were elected in the afternoon.

Two hundred and fourteen persons registered for both Sessions, with 25 churches represented.

Mrs. Paul Davenport, President
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Sec.-Treas.

Treasurer's Report April 1, 1960-April 1, 1961

Balance Brought Forward April 1, 1960		$ 594.47
Receipts:		
Pitt-Beaufort Co.	$ 46.35	
Wilson County	54.29	
Refund—Mrs. H. Johnson	4.00	
Contributions from 39 Churches	559.50	
TOTAL	$664.14	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		$1,258.61

Disbursements:

Burney Gift	$ 90.00	
President's Expenses	92.50	
Jubilee Chairman	22.50	
Secretary and Treasurer	15.89	
Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Miscellaneous	26.52	
TOTAL	$272.41	
Youth Work:		
YWA Director	$ 22.50	
YWA Rally	10.00	
G. A. Director	22.50	
G. A. Rallies	30.00	
G. A. Camp	100.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	17.30	
Sunbeam Workshop	12.28	
TOTAL	$214.58	
Promotional:		
Margaret Fund Chairman	5.00	
Community Missions Chairman	30.00	
Stewardship Chairman	30.00	
Prayer Chairman	30.00	
Mission Study Chairman	60.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
TOTAL	$165.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 651.99
BALANCE ON HAND		$ 606.62

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
Secretary and Treasurer

Budget for 1961-1962

Burney Gift	$ 90.00	
President's Expenses Fund	75.00	
Jubilee Chairman	15.00	
Secretary and Treasurer	20.00	
Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
TOTAL		$275.00
Youth Work:		
YWA Director	$ 15.00	
YWA Rally	20.00	

G. A. Director	15.00	
G. A. Rallies	30.00	
G. A. Camp	100.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00	
TOTAL		$ 195.00
Promotional:		
Community Missions Chairman	$ 20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Mission Study Institute	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	50.00	
TOTAL		$ 170.00
TOTAL		$ 640.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Chairman
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
Mrs. Henry Johnson

(Budget to be subscribed by $.25 per member from the 47 WMS organizations in the South Roanoke Association)

BY-LAWS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I

Name: The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Article II

Object: The object shall be to promote Christian Missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the South Roanoke Association.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to South Roanoke Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the South Roanoke Association shall constitute the membership.

Section 3. This Associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 4. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the Association.

Section 5. This Associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS OF WORK

Section 1. The Association shall be divided into four groups: Said groups to be composed of the churches in the counties in Pitt-Beaufort, Wilson, Martin-Plymouth, South Edgecombe—that are affiliated with South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Section 2. Each County Group shall elect its own chairman and other officers for a period of two years.

Article V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Y. W. A. Director, G. A. Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. Officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the Associational W. M. U. and shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and in the leaflet, "The Associational W. M. U."

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of five women shall be elected by the Associational W. M. U. to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall present the names of the new nominating committee, composed of one from each county unit and one member at large.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors.

Section 4. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Associational W. M. U. (or by the Executive Committee).

Article VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational W. M. U. meetings (including business women) shall be held annually in the spring.

Section 2. Y. W. A. Council meetings shall be held annually.

Section 3. G. A. Council meetings shall be held annually.

Article VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held Semi-annually or at the call of the President.

Article IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be promotional directors of Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions, Stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

Article X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the President.

Section 3. The President shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational W. M. U."

Article XI

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY: The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised or the Parliamentary Section in the

W. M. U. Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

Article XII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS: These By-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Associational W. M. U., provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous regular meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
Mrs. A. M. Mumford
Miss Lelia Higgs

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Other Ministers Belonging to Churches

Church	Name	Address
Belhaven	George Credle (L.M.)	Belhaven
Cedar Branch	Henry Peel	R1, Plymouth
Elm City	Tom White (O.M.)	Elm City
Arlington Street	R. A. Allen (L.M.)	Brentwood, Greenville
Arlington Street	John A. Moore (D.M.)	2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel	A. Hartwell Campbell (O.M.)	Greenville
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail (M.M.)	Box 295, Greenville
Greenville Mem.	D. D. Gross (Ed.)	109 N. Harding St., Greenville
Greenville Mem.	R. L. Holt (Ed.)	1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville
Greenville Mem.	F. Milam Johnson (Ed.)	Cedar Lane, Greenville
Greenville Mem.	H. Frederick Jones (R)	Proctor Hotel, Greenville
Greenville Mem.	Walter L. Jones (O.M.)	400 Elizabeth, Greenville
Greenville Mem.	C. Sylvester Greene (O.M.)	Greenville
Grifton	Roland K. Smith	R2, Grifton
Ludford Memorial	R. H. Lucas (R)	Plymouth
Washington West End	Richard Cratch (L.M.)	R3, Washington
Wilson First	Don Hinshaw (M.M.)	Box 1455, Wilson

Ministers of Education

Washington First	Earl Long	413 Fairview Ave., Washington
Williamston Memorial	Miss Gwendolyn Dixon	Williamston

Minister Licensed This Year

Washington West End	Richard Cratch	R3, Washington

Organists or Pianists

Acron Hill	Harry Penwell	R2, Tarboro
Aenon	Miss Martha Sutton	Arlington St. Ext., Rocky Mount
Ayden	Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge	Ayden
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson	512 E. Main St., Belhaven
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo	Bethel

Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. Clarence Wallace, R1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel ..... Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., R3, Box 62, Washington
Chocowinity ..... Miss June Toler, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. John I. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., Farmville
Fountain ..... W. E. Yelverton, Fountain
Arlington Street ..... Mrs. Walter Hearne, 203 Arlington Dr., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Miss Jacque Jo Shipp, ECC Box 1270, Greenville
Greenville Memorial ..... Miss Craig Daughtridge, ECC, Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. M. D. Allen, Box 493, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Miss Carolyn Dew, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Box 167, Wilson
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Pamlico ..... Mrs. Frances G. Foster, R2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Miss Kay Rose, R3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Miss Margaret Stubbs, R1, Box 245, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Wilford Griffin, R1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. W. C. Pitt, Pinetops
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Kader Lilly, R1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, R1, Hobgood
Stantonsburg ..... Alvah Whealton, Black Creek
Stokes ..... Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Stokes
Tarboro Calvary ..... Mrs. Jimmy Lee, R1, Hobgood
Tarboro First
Tarboro Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro
Washington First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E. 2nd St., Washington
Washington Riverview .. Miss JoAnn Smith, Hackney Ave., Washington
Washington Second .... Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington
Washington West End .... Miss Frances Howard, Wilson St., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, R1, Fountain
Williamston Memorial ..... Mrs. Durward Taylor, Williamston
Williamston West End ..... Miss Bettie Marie Keel, R3, Williamston
Wilson First ..... Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson
Wilson Five Points ..... Mrs. Kenneth Hill, Downing St., Wilson
Wilson Grace ..... Mrs. James Horton 915 College Circle, Wilson
Mrs. James Neal, 209 Pearson St., Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. Nelson Hunsucker, Winterville

Church Librarians

Acron Hill ..... Miss Patricia Penwell, R2, Tarboro
Bethel ..... Mrs. Ernest Alexander, Bethel

Chocowinity ..... Mrs. Jesse Powers, Sr., Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Farmville ..... Mrs. Joseph Batchelor, Farmville
Fountain ..... Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain
New Hope ..... Mrs. John L. Winstead, R1, Wilson
Pinetops ..... Miss Lelia Abrams, Pinetops
Robersonville ..... Miss Norma Williams, Robersonville
Riverview ..... Miss Faye Morgan, R3, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Miss Judy Webb, R1, Fountain

Directors Audio-Visual Aids

Bethel ..... Mr. Kelly Abeyounis
Mrs. B. F. Manning, Bethel
Greenville Memorial ..... Mr. E. E. Rawl, Jr., Greenville
Grifton ..... M. D. Allen, Box 493, Grifton
New Hope ..... Glynn T. Hill, R1, Wilson
Washington First ..... William A. Daniels, 903 N. Market St.
Williamston Memorial ..... Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, Williamston
Wilson First ..... Mr. W. H. Taylor, Box 1421, Wilson
Winterville ..... J. H. Mobley, Winterville

Chairman of Deacons

Acron Hill ..... Hassell Wadsworth, R2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Albert Landin, Box 317, Elm City
Ayden ..... Thomas L. Craft, Jr., Ayden
Belhaven ..... Ike M. Bateman, Belhaven
Bethel ..... John Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Arnold E. Modlin, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel ..... Elbert A. Banks, 613 E. Main St., Washington
Chocowinity ..... W. J. Mills, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Harvey Strickland, Elm City
Everetts ..... G. H. Forbes, R3, Williamston
Farmville ..... Walter B. Jones, Farmville
Fountain ..... Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Arlington Street ..... Howard Shearin, 207 Glenwood, Greenville
Immanuel ..... Lindsay Wilkerson, 603 E. 11th St., Greenville
Greenville Memorial ..... E. S. Webb, Greenville
Grifton ..... Joe Paget, Box 541, Grifton
Hamilton ..... D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton
Jamesville ..... O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Joseph Lee Dail, R1, Tarboro
New Hope ..... O. L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Clarence Weathersbee, Bethel
Pactolus ..... C. D. Whitford, 203 S. Jarvis St., Greenville
Pamlico ..... Elmer Guthrie, R2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Milton Taylor, R3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... L. H. Stubbs, R1, Pinetown

Piney Grove ..... S. E. Manning, Sr., R1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... E. E. Harrell, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Grady Godard, R1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... J. L. Williams, Robersonville
Speed ..... Eugene T. Speed, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Paul Strother, Stantonsburg
Stokes
Calvary ..... S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro
Tarboro First ..... H. H. James, 900 Trade St., Tarboro
Trinity ..... Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro
Washington First ..... Paul R. Waters, P. O. Box 4, Washington
Riverview ..... Curtis Wagoner, R3, Washington
Washington Second ..... W. L. Jones, Harrington St., Washington
Washington West End ..... Alton Lewis, P. O. Box 902, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, R1, Wilson
Williamston Memorial ..... Jessup Harrison, Williamston
Williamston West End .... Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr. Williamston
Wilson First ..... Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson
Five Points ..... Johnnie Gay, 106 W. Green St., Wilson
Grace ..... Kemp Vann, R.F.D., Wilson
Winterville ..... Cecil Worthington, Winterville

OUR BELOVED DEAD

It has pleased God, in his wisdom and mercy, to call from our ranks the following beloved members of our churches. We pause to list their names here in loving memory of their faithful and dedicated service to God through the churches that they loved so well.

AYDEN—Cloyce Braswell, Ronnie Jones, Mrs. J. Z. Eakes
BELHAVEN—Rev. J. T. Byrum, James P. Deans, Jr.
BETHEL—Mr. Milton Moritz, Mr. Archie V. Coburn
CEDAR BRANCH—Mrs. Ada Brown, Mr. Bob Mobley, Mr. Samuel Coburn
CHOCOWINITY—Mr. T. E. Adams
EAGLES—Mrs. Bertha Felton, Mrs. John N. Marsh, Mr. E. W. Proctor, Deacon
ELM CITY—Mr. R. A. Strickland, Mr. G. C. Cobb
EVERETTS—Mr. Fred Clark
FARMVILLE—Mr. B. M. Lewis, Deacon, Mr. W. J. Rasberry, Miss Mamie Davis, Miss Annie Perkins, Mrs. J. A. Gregory, Mr. Thad Nichols, Mr. H. W. Kemp
FOUNTAIN—Mrs. W. L. Owens
IMMANUEL—Mrs. H. L. Elks, Mrs. Biggs Cannon, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. A. A. Williamson
GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mr. R. E. Fries, Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Mr. L. J. Smith, Mr. Earl Windley, Mr. J. C. Blanchard, Mr. Harvey Tripp
HAMILTON—Mr. J. D. Suits, Mrs. Rege Sears

NEW HOPE—Mr. Charles W. Freeman
OAK CITY—Mrs. H. Z. Hyman
PENDER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Olin Johnson
PINETOPS—Mrs. Clyde Harrell, Mr. Jesse Hagans
PINETOWN—Mr. Sylvester Modlin
PINEY GROVE—Mr. Hubert L. Manning, Mr. Ollis Hardison, Mr. A. E. Manning
PLYMOUTH: LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mr. Kenneth Hopkins
REDDICK'S GROVE—Mrs. Dora Rogerson
ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. H. S. Everett, Deacon, Mr. Jack Everett, Mr. I. M. Little, Deacon, Mr. J. A. Coefield, Mrs. J. T. Ross
CALVARY, TARBORO—Mrs. J. K. Riggs
TARBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Ollia Abrams, Mrs. Josephine Jones, Mr. John Pearce
TARBORO, TRINITY—Miss Bernice Andrews
WASHINGTON FIRST—Mr. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. W. C. Miller, Mr. R. S. Wiley, Deacon, Mrs. Wade C. Williamson
WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mr. Walter Webb, Deacon, Mrs. Robert Lee Webb
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Mr. J. L. Jackson, Mr. Emmett P. Whitley, Mr. Joseph P. Pender, Mr. E. Ross Froneberger, Deacon, Mr. Roy L. Ward
WILSON FIRST—Mrs. E. F. Killette, Mrs. J. H. Grice, Mr. Charles B. McLean, Mrs. George Grady, Mrs. Ben Royal, Mr. R. E. Clinkscales, Mr. H. V. Woodall, Mr. George E. Crawley, Mrs. Nora Pearsall, Mrs. Clyde Gardner, Mr. A. E. Newsome, Miss Sudie Frances Watson, Mrs. E. P. Weeks, Mr. John Inkner, Mrs. Mott J. Batchelor, Mrs. J. Farrior Hicks, Jr.
WILSON FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Mamie Holley, Mrs. R. J. Hinnant, Mr. Luther Hawley, Mr. Arthur Matthews, Sr.
WILSON GRACE—Mr. James Neal, Mr. Arthur Morgan
WINTERVILLE—Mrs. Fred Weathington

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Ayden—A new pastorium was entered in October, 1960.

Cedar Branch—Rev. Robert E. Lee was called as pastor in July, and he moved into the new parsonage belonging to Cedar Branch and Jamesville Churches in August.

Cherry Chapel—Rev. George W. Martin was called as pastor January 1, 1961.

Elm City—Built Educational Building.

Farmville—Rev. Roy H. Silvers was called from Ingleside Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va., and began his duties as pastor on the first Sunday in August.

Grifton—Constructed new pastor's home.

New Hope—January 1—Dedicated new educational building.
May 14—Dedicated new organ and piano.
September 10—Ordained two new deacons.

September 17—Dedicated new hymn books.

Reddick's Grove—Built rest rooms in church.

Tarboro First—Pastor, J. S. Larrimore, and layman, E. D. Johnson, participated in North Dakota mission tour in August, 1961.

Tarboro Trinity—May 1, 1960—Dedicated new parsonage and broke ground for first unit of new church building.

May 7, 1961—Moved into first unit of new building.

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
		Williamston	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
1960	S	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Ludford Mem.,			
		Plymouth	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	P. B. Upchurch
		Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	S	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	
	F	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard

* S — Spring Meeting; F — Fall Meeting

TABLE A -- CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

R. L. Collins, Clerk
Route 1, Elm City, N. C.

Joe E. Eagles, Moderator
Macclesfield, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	Number Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	R	1958	All	...	...	7	...	34	10	44	2	6	*	*	...	...	...	153
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, R1, Elm City	5	...	...	81	45	131	2	9	*	...	...	...	...	3000
Ayden	C	1898	All	Bennie E. Pledger, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden	15	14	22	268	70	338	2	20	*	...	*	...	...	4680
Belhaven	T	1900	All	Joe F. Peek, 109 Edward St., Belhaven	5	22	8	117	58	175	1	15	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Bethel	T	1887	All	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	14	11	12	236	122	358	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	4200
Cedar Branch	R	1851	2-4	Robert E. Lee, R1 Jamesville	25	9	17	150	206	356	2	...	*	*	...	...	...	1800
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	All	George W. Martin, R3, Box 61AB, Wash'ton	4	1	1	42	16	58	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1592
Chocowinity	T	1909	All	Elliott Hayes, Chocowinity	4	6	7	125	78	203	2	10	*	...	...	...	...	2831
Eagles	V	1889	All	Luther S. Bullard, Macclesfield	1	2	7	103	38	141	1	17	*	*	*	...	...	2271
Elm City	T	1880	All	William B. Lee, Elm City	15	8	10	161	76	237	1	6	*	...	...	...	...	2700
Everetts	V	1890	All	Paul Worrell, Everetts	...	5	1	105	55	160	1	10	*	...	...	...	...	2500
Farmville, First	C	1909	All	Roy H. Silvers, Farmville	...	2	11	245	18	263	...	...	*	...	*	...	...	4800
Fountain	T	1909	All	Horace G. Thompson, Fountain	3	4	5	139	16	154	1	13	*	...	...	...	...	4200
Greenville:																		
Arlington Street	C	1956	All	Daniel Huneycutt, 2609 Sunset Ave., Green'le	12	34	13	114	11	158	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	3600
Immanuel	C	1915	All	Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville	11	37	32	492	89	581	1	155	*	*	...	...	...	5750
Memorial	C	1827	All	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville	14	35	36	512	212	724	1	75	*	*	*	...	...	6600
Grifton	T	1952	All	Irvin Adcock, Box 518, Grifton	18	8	16	164	37	201	2	72	*	*	...	...	...	4160
Hamilton	T	1876	All	W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton	4	6	12	200	106	306	2	85	*	*	*	...	...	4680
Jamesville	T	1943	1-3	Robert E. Lee, R1, Jamesville	2	...	3	54	29	85	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1225
Mildred	R	1890	All	Thomas Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mt.	...	...	...	66	13	79	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1905
New Hope	R	1870	All	Glynn T. Hill, R1 Wilson	12	6	12	286	36	322	1	54	*	*	...	...	...	4512
Oak City	V	1899	All	Carlton Roberson, Robersonville	5	2	2	109	48	157	1	1	*	...	...	...	...	2000
Pactolus	V	1883	All	C. F. Middleton, Stokes	12	...	6	72	14	86	1	...	*	*	...	...	...	2080
Pamlico	R	1952	1-3	J. B. Hewett, R2, Box 9, Washington	...	1	1	23	15	39	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	720
Pender's Chapel	R	1953	All	C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro Hwy., Rocky Mt.	3	6	11	155	37	192	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	3161
Pinetops	T	1921	All	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	9	2	3	203	43	246	2	35	*	...	...	...	...	2320
Pinetown	V	1908	2-4	J. B. Hewett, R2, Box 9, Washington	3	...	1	56	20	76	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	665
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	Thurman L. Griffin, R1, Williamston	4	2	5	174	50	224	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2043
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	...	...	1	2	68	52	120	2	9	*	...	...	...	...	1200
Plymouth:																		
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	27	11	17	473	108	581	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	6000
Reddick's Grove	R	1888	1-3	Thurman Griffin, R1, Williamston	12	2	8	70	66	136	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	720
Robersonville	T	1902	All	Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville	14	4	14	564	157	721	1	85	*	*	...	...	...	5700

Speed	V	1904	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	10	6	1	95	5	100	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1560
Stantonsburg	T	1909	All	A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg	12	2	7	237	38	275	1	20	*	...	...	...	...	2400
Stokes	V	1922	All	C. F. Middleton, Stokes	...	2	...	66	17	83	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1500
Tarboro:																		
Calvary	C	1960	All	James E. Harris, R2, Tarboro	9	4	4	59	....	59	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1560
First	C	1819	All	Joseph S. Larrimore, Tarboro	21	26	10	644	140	784	1	....	*	...	*	...	...	4800
Trinity	C	1950	All	Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro	41	18	9	324	60	384	1	75	*	...	...	...	...	4800
Washington:																		
First	C	1822	All	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Wash.	17	28	10	482	311	793	1	87	*	*	...	...	...	4425
Riverview	R	1942	All	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	8	1	4	54	23	77	2	6	*	...	...	...	...	1292
Second	C	1953	All	Rufus L. Morgan, 333 E. 13th St., Washington	2	3	...	99	13	112	1	31	*	*	...	...	...	3000
West End	C	1957	All	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	15	18	...	79	15	94	1	6	*	...	...	...	...	1928
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	All	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	8	4	4	184	26	210	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	1800
Williamston:																		
Memorial	C	1870	All	E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston	26	23	20	488	51	539	2	148	*	*	*	...	...	6000
West End	C	1945	All	Grover Everett, 109 Victoria Av., Williamston	28	37	14	203	40	243	2	40	*	*	...	...	...	4310
Wilson:																		
First	C	1860	All	.....	10	9	47	1007	150	1157	1	253	*	*	...	...	...	9427
Five Points	C	1916	All	J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson	48	27	25	650	275	925	2	300	*	...	...	...	...	6000
Grace	C	1954	All	F. M. Lindler, Sr., P. O. Box 811, Wilson	29	15	28	250	16	266	2	....	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Winterville	T	1897	All	Richard Davis, Winterville	4	4	3	204	48	263	1	35	*	...	*	...	...	4134
Totals					**541**	**475**	**481**	**10778**	**3179**	**14017**	**70**	**1728**	...	...	...	...	...	**161804**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sherwood Allcox, Associational Supt.
Box 408, Grifton

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Acorn Hill	Orlando Pollard, R2, Tarboro	...	...	6	7	9	10	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	54	35	38	38	*	...
Aenon	Robert Collins, R1, Elm City	...	...	8	5	14	15	6	...	...	11	28	...	11	98	67	72	72	*	...
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 S. Lee. St., Ayden	4	29	21	40	38	26	21	...	...	...	110	13	3	301	174	126	126	...	...
Belhaven	Roy L. Justice, 502 E. Front St., Belhaven	...	14	8	13	18	11	14	16	3	24	20	...	3	141	80	49	49	...	...
Bethel	R. L. Martin, Nelson St., Bethel	8	10	20	16	28	43	17	10	5	23	90	12	4	286	130	80	80	*	*
Cedar Branch	Dallas Modlin, R1, Jamesville	..	10	30	25	15	28	...	...	...	...	60	...	15	228	137	150	150	*	*
Cherry Chapel	James E. Smith, R3, Box 60, Washington	1	8	8	8	9	...	9	6	...	6	6	...	4	65	45	54	54	*	*
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. M. Tetterton, Chocowinity	...	...	23	26	22	27	22	13	...	...	35	...	6	174	110	84	84	...	...
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	6	25	17	34	27	18	6	...	10	25	...	...	168	140	83	83	*	*
Elm City	Billie Strickland, Elm City	5	19	13	28	38	24	14	...	...	30	12	12	5	200	109	101	101	...	*
Everetts	William Paul Bailey, Everetts	...	5	7	8	9	13	...	21	...	21	...	...	2	86	49	77	77	*	...
Farmville, First	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	12	28	23	30	43	40	20	...	...	48	35	25	3	307	153	138	138	*	...
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, RFD, Fountain	...	10	8	15	27	18	7	...	...	11	51	5	3	147	122	94	94	*	...
Greenville:																				
Arlington Street	Julian Lloyd, 402 Glenwood Dr., Greenville	...	27	24	27	44	30	11	...	...	...	51	15	4	218	141	103	103	*	...
Immanuel	George W. Shoe, Box 441, Greenville	8	37	27	56	70	54	58	...	...	57	152	...	4	523	296	108	108	...	*
Memorial	Larry Averette, 1910 E. 4th St., Greenville	22	45	33	54	68	59	104	...	25	93	109	10	5	627	293	117	117	*	...
Grifton	James N. Hardison, Box 477, Grifton	3	51	33	43	42	23	6	...	3	19	66	2	4	295	154	116	116	*	*
Hamilton	Don Matthews, Jr., Hamilton	2	7	10	21	32	41	8	8	11	15	60	7	3	225	120	94	94	*	...
Jamesville	Arthur Dempsey, Jamesville	...	16	8	8	6	7	...	...	...	...	11	...	3	64	40	85	85	...	...
Mildred	Joseph Lee Dail, R1, Box 219, Tarboro	...	...	10	12	12	15	...	...	...	11	20	...	...	80	64	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Douglas Batts, R1, Wilson	...	6	19	29	40	37	18	4	...	20	1	6	4	244	146	165	165	*	...
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge, Oak City	...	11	30	16	18	16	15	...	...	24	30	6	...	166	117	70	70	...	...
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., R3, Box 556, Washington	2	8	12	13	26	19	3	4	2	7	19	...	3	118	83	53	53	...	...
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, R2, Belhaven	...	...	11	11	12	8	...	...	1	...	20	...	3	65	25	41	41	...	...
Pender's Chapel	Russell Daughtridge, R2, Rocky Mount	...	11	10	12	15	...	19	...	...	7	22	...	3	99	75	60	60	*	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	10	18	10	31	30	39	34	...	...	27	55	21	3	287	151	98	98	*	...
Pinetown	Fred H. Williams, R1, Box 179, Plymouth	...	...	2	4	8	9	8	8	...	4	15	...	3	60	44	47	47	...	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, R1, Williamston	...	20	25	29	15	17	17	21	...	34	42	...	17	237	197	117	117	*	...
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R4, Wilson	...	10	8	10	12	11	5	...	...	19	18	...	...	93	74	60	60	*	...
Plymouth:																				
Ludford Memorial	W. C. Hall, Plymouth	...	48	37	59	68	35	8	...	...	61	64	...	3	383	245	201	201	*	...
Reddick's Grove	Jasper Jones, R1, Williamston	...	8	18	18	9	15	15	...	...	28	31	...	...	134	98	65	65	*	...
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	36	31	46	58	48	24	24	22	...	155	...	5	469	230	147	147	*	...

Speed	John Kirkland, Speed	...	2	14	9	11	21	...	...	...	...	31	...	10	98	55	26	26	...	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, R2, Stantonsburg	...	18	17	32	32	22	23	...	...	...	68	...	3	215	120	99	99	...	...
Stokes	H. C. Cole, Stokes	...	...	6	7	6	11	14	...	...	27	...	...	...	71	48	63	63	*	...
Tarboro:																				
Calvary	Sylvanus W. Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	10	12	10	12	...	...	...	27	...	...	4	75	60	55	55	...	...
First	Elbert L. Stocks, R3, Tarboro	19	50	44	66	46	47	42	15	7	...	176	...	4	524	325	148	148	*	*
Trinity	A. L. Painter, Johnston St., Tarboro	...	21	21	38	57	48	30	10	7	39	67	...	8	346	185	134	134	*	...
Washington:																				
First	J. R. Jones, 408 E. 10th St., Washington	8	35	34	57	55	58	38	...	25	50	165	36	4	565	275	126	126	*	...
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., R1, Washington	...	...	8	4	15	11	9	...	...	6	11	...	3	67	52	44	44	*	...
Second	Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Washington	6	10	19	18	46	30	13	...	...	...	51	6	...	199	91	...	...	*	...
West End	W. L. Carraway, Tarboro St., Washington	...	5	12	8	15	19	...	...	...	18	35	...	3	115	75	92	92	*	...
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, R1, Box 318, Wilson	3	12	11	8	16	24	23	29	5	...	41	...	4	173	119	70	70	...	*
Williamston:																				
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, 305 Liberty St., Williamston	15	60	34	54	58	48	18	...	...	75	130	...	6	498	290	162	162	*	*
West End	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Ave., Williamston	8	39	28	29	48	31	20	...	2	63	42	6	3	319	170	156	156	*	...
Wilson:																				
First	R. L. Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson	17	81	49	114	135	117	160	...	...	121	374	18	6	1192	529	190	190	*	...
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest, Wilson	...	42	58	81	98	77	38	...	...	...	285	...	5	684	441	295	295	*	...
Grace	H. C. Daniels, 1708 Hillcrest, Wilson	...	18	26	50	47	36	16	...	1	31	100	...	5	329	193	139	139	*	...
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville	7	20	14	23	33	21	23	...	...	33	49	28	2	253	143	97	97	*	...
Totals	.....	**160**	**911**	**963**	**1247**	**1617**	**1398**	**968**	**195**	**109**	**1100**	**3050**	**228**	**96**	**12365**	**7115**	**4790**	**4789**	...	...

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Miss Gwendolyn Dixon
Associational Director
Williamston, N. C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Acorn Hill		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aenon		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden	5	10	18	27	19	16	...	...	54	4	153	46	...
Belhaven	Julian Goff, 510 E. Main St., Belhaven	1	...	9	17	...	...	...	...	7	2	36	21	...
Bethel	James Dupree, Box 382, Bethel	...	6	8	14	16	...	10	8	16	3	81	35	...
Cedar Branch		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Alex Cox, R1, Box 501, Washington	4	6	5	5	4	2	4	5	...	...	35	18	...
Chocowinity	William J. Jackson, Chocowinity	...	...	13	9	...	...	...	...	6	1	29	13	*
Eagles	James E. Allen, Macclesfield	...	...	...	15	7	12	...	...	8	1	48	43	*
Elm City	Mrs. Tom White, Elm City	6	...	12	29	18	...	...	...	8	5	96	40	...
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	...	5	1	25	19	...
Farmville, First	Herbert Moore, Farmville	5	4	4	18	4	...	...	6	6	4	41	40	...
Fountain	Mrs. Bennie Bell, RFD, Fountain	7	...	10	13	14	...	...	...	18	3	65	35	*
Greenville:														
Arlington Street	S. H. Shearin, 207 Glenwood Drive, Greenville	...	5	10	18	10	...	...	10	...	2	55	37	*
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S. Overlook Dr.	8	4	21	28	24	26	...	...	18	3	132	75	...
Memorial	Milam Johnson, 1109 Cedar Lane, Greenville	5	8	12	10	...	20	...	...	12	4	71	50	...
Grifton	Roscoe Bass, Jr., Box 454, Grifton	10	10	11	18	13	...	...	23	...	4	89	40	*
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton	...	...	3	13	8	4	...	...	28	4	60	33	...
Jamesville		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mildred		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	John Leon Winstead, R1, Wilson	...	4	6	14	8	...	...	13	14	6	65	49	...
Oak City		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pactolus	Mrs. James Boyd, R3, Washington	...	5	2	6	6	...	...	13	...	2	34	25	...
Pamlico		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pender's Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Sam Lovett, Pinetops	...	5	11	15	9	8	...	27	...	2	78	34	*
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., R1, Box 179, Plymouth	...	...	...	5	9	1	4	...	11	5	35	20	...
Piney Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plymouth:														
Ludford Memorial	Johnny Garrett, Plymouth	...	...	...	15	18	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
Reddick's Grove		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Robersonville	8	6	10	12	10	10	...	...	20	4	80	41	*

Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, R2, Stantonsburg	...	...	6	18	14	...	...	...	15	3	56	30	...
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:														
Calvary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	J. R. Cratch, Jr., 607 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	...	10	21	11	7	18	...	...	8	...	75	35	...
Trinity	Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro	...	10	10	23	24	8	...	26	28	...	129	75	...
Washington:														
First	Earl Long, 413 Fairview Ave., Washington	6	6	8	19	14	14	...	15	16	2	100	65	*
Riverview	Curtis Wagoner, R3, Washington	...	...	7	8	10	...	...	6	...	...	31	18	*
Second	J. D. Warren, 310 E. 10th St., Washington	...	...	...	13	5	...	...	5	...	3	26	9	...
West End	M. D. Baker, Tarboro St., Washington	...	...	...	7	10	...	...	...	24	3	44	30	...
Webb's Chapel	Shelby Webb, R1, Macclesfield	...	...	...	4	2	4	...	...	8	2	20	12	...
Williamston:														
Memorial	D. L. Simmons, 112 W. Grace St., Williamston	...	13	8	15	20	...	...	...	26	3	85	50	*
West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston	3	19	23	26	9	2	...	24	...	2	108	53	...
Wilson:														
First	Dan Shingleton, Box 1455, Wilson	...	...	...	25	22	21	...	17	15	4	109	60	...
Five Points	G. B. Edwards, 1103 Mercer St., Wilson	2	5	31	31	16	13	...	25	27	6	156	90	...
Grace	T. B. Lundy, 503 Flemming St., Wilson	2	7	8	22	14	...	...	19	20	4	96	48	...
Winterville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**72**	**143**	**287**	**531**	**364**	**194**	**18**	**242**	**318**	**92**	**2376**	**1246**	...

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Don Hinshaw Associational Music Director Box 1455, Wilson Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Acorn Hill													
Aenon	R. L. Collins, R1, Elm City						13	2	15	12	1	Electronic	
Ayden	Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge, 115 W. 2nd St., Ayden		15				12		27		2	Electronic	
Belhaven	Mrs. John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven						15		15	10	1	Electronic	
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel			22			17	3	42	8	2	Electronic	
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, Plymouth										1		
Cherry Chapel							8		8	6	1		
Chocowinity	Miss June Toler, Chocowinity					15	6		21	15	1		
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield			16			12		28	8	2	Electronic	
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City			10	15		18	3	43	32	3		*
Everetts												Pipe	
Farmville, First	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville						17	3	20	15	1	Electronic	
Fountain	Mrs. John D. Holmes, Farmville						20		20	10	1	Electronic	
Greenville:													
Arlington Street	Roy Denning, Arlington Dr., Greenville						17		17	9	1	None	
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville						28	4	32	15	1	Pipe	
Memorial	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd.						25		25	15	1	Pipe	
Grifton	Bob Mulder, 2410 Memorial Dr., Greenville						10		10	7	1		
Hamilton	W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton						15		15	10	1	Electronic	
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville												
Mildred													
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, R4, Wilson				15		16		31	22	2	Electronic	*
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmonson, Jr., Oak City								17	12	1	Electronic	
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus						15		15	10	1	Electronic	
Pamlico													
Pender's Chapel	Miss Kay Rose, R2, Tarboro			10			16		26	10	2		
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops			12			12		24	15	2	Electronic	
Pinetown													
Piney Grove											1	Electronic	
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City								12	10	1		
Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth						30		30		2	Electronic	
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, R1, Box 255, Williamston								15	12	1		
Robersonville	Mrs. Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville	13	27	15			21		76		6	Electronic	*

Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, R1, Hobgood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	14	1	Electronic	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1	...	...
Stokes	Ms. M. T. Barnhill, Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	6	1	Electronic	...
Tarboro:													
Calvary	Sylvanus W. Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	1	Electronic	...
First	Brett Watson, 600 Main St., Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	...	1	Electronic	...
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro	...	15	10	...	...	18	...	43	35	3	Electronic	...
Washington:													
First	Julian Wagemaker, First Baptist Church	...	...	11	...	...	14	4	25	18	2	Electronic	...
Riverview	Mrs. J. B. Annis, R3, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	8	1	None	...
Second	Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	1	None	...
West End	Mrs. James Hoffman, Plant St., Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	1	None	...
Webb's Chapel	Miss Brenda Eason, Macclesfield	...	...	22	...	...	18	3	40	33	2	None	*
Williamston:													
Memorial	Ronald J. Knouse, Williamston	...	...	22	18	6	21	8	75	57	3	Pipe	*
West End	Mrs. John B. Roberson, R3, Williamston	12	14	16	12	3	17	2	76	40	4	None	...
Wilson:													
First	Donald G. Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson	26	22	40	50	10	20	...	193	148	7	Pipe	*
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1003 S. Goldsboro St.	...	...	11	22	25	20	...	88	61	4	Electronic	...
Grace	Elmo Wheeler, 200 Lillian Rd., Wilson	...	15	10	...	...	15	...	40	12	3	None	...
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	1	Pipe	...
Totals	.....	**51**	**108**	**227**	**132**	**59**	**529**	**32**	**1199**	**636**	**77**	.....	...

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Dr. T. S. Fleming Associational Brotherhood President Tarboro, N. C. President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Acorn Hill											
Aenon											
Ayden	Thomas Craft, Jr., 202 Montague Ave., Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W. Third St., Ayden	1	6			6		25	25	31
Belhaven	Norwood Tetterton, R1, Belhaven	J. P. Harrison, Tooley St., Belhaven	1	10			10		29	29	39
Bethel	Brantley Chesson, Bethel	H. L. Briley, Bethel	1	11			11		31	31	42
Cedar Branch											
Cherry Chapel											
Chocowinity		E. H. Ballance, Chocowinity	1	10	1	8	18				18
Eagles		R. B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	1	9	1	6	15				15
Elm City											
Everetts											
Farmville, First	Gordon E. Lee, 307 N. Main, Farmville	Dr. W. C. Mercer, Wilson St., Farmville							32	32	32
Fountain	Henry Smith, RFD, Fountain	Roscoe Bell, RFD, Farmville	1	10	1	9	19		20	20	39
Greenville:											
Arlington Street	Bob Allen, 106 Vernon St., Greenville		2	17	1	6	23		6	6	29
Immanuel	Leonard Bloxam, 102 N. Elm St., Greenville								60	60	60
Memorial											
Grifton	Ralph Thaxton, Box 512, Grifton	Ray Eubanks, Box 425, Grifton	1	12	1	5	17		24	24	41
Hamilton		Sam Bullock, Hamilton	1	15			15				15
Jamesville											
Mildred											
New Hope	James A. Rodgers, 308 Dewey St., Wilson	Glynn T. Hill, R1, Wilson	1	10	1	12	22		15	15	37
Oak City											
Pactolus											
Pamlico											
Pender's Chapel	Bob Gore, R1, Tarboro	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	1	6			6		17	17	23
Pinetops	David Gardner, Macclesfield	Lee Gardner, Pinetops	1	11			11		21	21	32
Pinetown											
Piney Grove	Harry M. Peele, R1, Williamston								33	33	33
Pleasant Hope											
Plymouth:											
Ludford Memorial											
Reddick's Grove	Curnie Mobley, R1, Box 86, Williamston								18	18	18
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Robersonville	Dennis Alexander, Robersonville							40	40	40

Speed			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Denver Pike, R2, Stantonsburg		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stokes			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:											
Calvary			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	G. Leslie Rucker, 1007 St. Patrick St., Tarboro	George A. Grayiel, Tarboro	1	6	1	12	18	...	120	120	138
Trinity	J. W. Taylor, Jr., Hilma Circle, Tarboro	W. L. Mears, Barlow Rd., Tarboro	1	12	1	12	24	...	37	37	61
Washington:											
First	Fred O. Watkins, Jr., 601 E. Main St., Wash.	Earl Long, 413 Fairview Ave., Washington	2	24	...	...	24	...	30	30	54
Riverview	Alton Lewis, Box 902, Washington	Curtis L. Wagoner, R3, Washington	1	10	1	5	15	...	10	10	25
Second	W. L. Jones, Harrington St., Washington		...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	21
West End	Alton Lewis, Box 902, Washington	Curtis Wagoner, R3, Washington	1	10	...	...	10	...	7	7	17
Webb's Chapel		Mrs. A. D. Webb, R1, Macclesfield	1	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Williamston:											
Memorial	Joseph A. Peel, 305 E. Academy, Williamston	Alfred Glass, 901 N. Haughton St.	1	12	...	...	12	...	25	25	37
West End	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston	Bill Watkins, 625 W. Main St., Williamston	1	13	...	...	13	...	20	20	33
Wilson:											
First	Clifton Galloway, 1209 Adams St., Wilson		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Five Points			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace	C. C. Jenkins, 518 Thurston Drive, Wilson		1	6	1	8	14	...	19	19	33
Winterville		Alton Hill, Winterville	1	4	1	5	9	...	...	...	9
Totals			**24**	**229**	**11**	**88**	**317**	...	**660**	**660**	**977**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr. Associational President Pactolus, N. C. Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers
Acorn Hill	Mrs. James E. Harris, R2, Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	6	...
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, R1, Elm City	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	28	28	8
Ayden	Mrs. Harry Mumford, 404 S. Lee St., Ayden	2	2	...	1	5	26	23	...	56	105	12
Belhaven	Mrs. Delma R. Tolan, Belhaven	2	1	...	1	4	11	5	...	25	41	10
Bethel	Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Bethel	2	1	1	1	5	30	17	7	67	121	...
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Arthur Modlin, R1, Jamesville	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	10	38	48	...
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, R3, Box 38, Washington	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	8	...
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe C. Mills, Chocowinity	2	2	...	1	5	28	17	...	14	59	10
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Crisp R. Sta., Macfld.	1	1	1	1	4	14	9	5	17	45	17
Elm City	Mrs. Wiley Harrell, R3, Box 6, Elm City	2	3	1	1	7	23	34	5	49	111	6
Everetts	Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Everetts	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	23	23	6
Farmville, First	Mrs. Foy Styers, Farmville	2	2	1	1	4	50	24	7	70	151	36
Fountain	Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 104, Fountain	2	2	...	1	5	14	15	...	34	63	13
Greenville:												
Arlington Street	Mrs. J. A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	2	2	...	1	5	24	17	...	23	64	18
Immanuel	Mrs. Alex White, 1905 E. 9th St., Greenville	2	2	1	8	13	25	26	15	129	195	77
Memorial	Miss Grace E. Smith, 909 Evans St., Greenville	2	1	1	11	15	55	15	15	149	234	38
Grifton	Mrs. Harry D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton	1	1	...	1	3	32	20	...	44	96	32
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Hamilton	2	2	...	1	5	26	12	...	56	94	14
Jamesville	Mrs. William Beacham, Jamesville	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	12	...
Mildred	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. James A. Rodgers, 308 Dewey St., Wilson	3	2	1	1	7	22	20	6	28	76	24
Oak City	Mrs. Melvin Harrell, Hobgood	1	2	...	3	6	23	22	...	35	80	...
Pactolus	Mrs. Nathan Smith, Pactolus	2	2	...	1	5	16	7	...	9	32	3
Pamlico	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, R3, Tarboro	1	1	...	1	3	10	5	...	5	17	...
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	2	2	1	1	6	16	21	5	49	91	25
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, R1, Box 245, Pinetown	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	14	2
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, R1, Williamston	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	54	54	...
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, R3, Elm City	1	1	...	2	4	15	10	...	20	45	9
Plymouth:												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Pruden, Plymouth	2	1	...	1	4	40	16	...	90	146	...
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Clayton Hoard, R1, Williamston	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	...
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Purvis St., Robersonville	2	2	1	1	6	51	35	12	98	196	46

Speed	Mrs. Carl Norris, R1, Hobgood	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	22	22	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	1	2	5	...	...	15	20	...
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	12	...
Tarboro:												
Calvary	Mrs. Herman Coker, R3, Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	...
First	Mrs. John Varnell, 1013 W. St. James St.	3	2	1	8	14	58	30	10	112	210	31
Trinity	Mrs. Phillip Owens, 111 Shirley St., Tarboro	4	2	1	4	11	40	35	9	50	134	...
Washington:												
First	Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Box 267, Washington	1	1	1	1	4	20	12	12	148	192	22
Riverview	Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Jr., R1, Washington	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	12	2
Second	Mrs. John Rochelle, 1015 Bonner St., Wash.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	7
West End	Mrs. Harry Gautier, Sr., 510 Hackney Ave.	1	1	...	1	3	17	15	...	34	56	6
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert L. Webb, R1, Box 428, Fountain	1	1	1	1	4	11	5	9	20	45	12
Williamston:												
Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 115 W. Grace St.	5	3	1	10	19	68	37	8	139	252	55
West End	Mrs. Murray C. Liverman, R3, Williamston	2	2	1	3	8	35	17	7	53	112	9
Wilson:												
First	Mrs. V. E. Brooks, 1203 W. Gold St., Wilson	2	2	1	1	6	27	33	17	290	367	63
Five Points	Mrs. Claude Lamm, 218 Lillian Rd., Wilson	2	4	2	11	19	58	59	20	146	283	103
Grace	Mrs. C. C. Jenkins, 518 Thurston Drive, Wilson	2	2	...	1	5	24	27	...	40	91	41
Winterville	Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Winterville	2	2	...	1	5	30	29	...	19	78	12
Totals		**65**	**57**	**19**	**88**	**237**	**944**	**669**	**179**	**2327**	**1206**	**769**

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten	Ch. Library			
										Books Added	Total Books	Books Checked Out	Amt. of Library Budget
Acorn Hill			4500		762								
Aenon		11400	16400	192	3957	10%	48						
Ayden		22500	79000	16000	7500	3%	135						
Belhaven		7000	30000	2225		10%	122	*					
Bethel		7000	47000					*		4	80		
Cedar Branch		15000	25000	1500	4500	3%	25	*					
Cherry Chapel			5000	300		5%	42						
Chocowinity		8000	30000	107	1837	5%	50			2	15		
Eagles		5000	60000			180	100	*					
Elm City	Jimmy Lanier, R2, Box 1, Elm City	6500	41500	19456	10000			*					
Everetts		15000	30000	150									
Farmville, First		25000	105000			14.7%	232	*					
Fountain		15000	88500	1552		12.5%	.083%	*		25	215	50	
Greenville:													
Arlington Street		15500	65500		20149	6%	100	*					
Immanuel		22500	58000	5000		12%	450	*					
Memorial		40000	235000	548		35%	400	*					
Grifton		20000	55000	15000	25758	10%	10	*					
Hamilton		18000	55000	1500		15%	210						
Jamesville		5000	10000		700								
Mildred													
New Hope	Harold Cooper, R1, Wilson	15000	100000	35120	26000			*		44	394	328	100
Oak City			22000			9%	110						
Pactolus			20000	97	2000		72						
Pamlico			4000										
Pender's Chapel			30000	50	5889								
Pinetops		8000	50000		13000	9%	150				1300	350	100
Pinetown			1200					*					
Piney Grove			50000	23000	18000								
Pleasant Hope			10000	110									
Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial		10000	150000	1000		3000	240	*					
Reddick's Grove			20000	267									
Robersonville		20000	135000		10000			*					

Speed							7500			56	25						
Stantonsburg						5000	80000					*					
Stokes							15000			2%	50						
Tarboro:																	
Calvary							4500	110	536								
First						25000	175000	4250	500	12.5%	650		*				
Trinity						20000	120000	90772	59708	10%	200	*					
Washington:																	
First						20000	232000	5000	33058			*					
Riverview						5500	12000	113	550	18%	20	*					
Second							11000			1.8%	100						
West End							11000		4066			*					
Webb's Chapel							20000	833		600	150						
Williamston:																	
Memorial						15000	175000		26017	15%	900	*					
West End							18000	3166	2000	5%	110	*					
Wilson:																	
First							650000	56570	49222	16.5%	1025	*					
Five Points						10000	225000	5000	40000	10%	100						
Grace							75000		45000	10%		*		14	14		
Winterville						12500	87500	402		7%	225	*					
Totals						**424400**	**3551000**							**89**	**1909**	**728**	

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	C. M. Paylor Associational Treasurer Ayden, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Arthur Lee Penwell, R2, Tarboro	2267	153	....	....	1554	1707
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	4403	3000	240	....	885	4125
Ayden	Brantley T. Jolly, R1, Ayden	19013	4680	2674	....	5552	12906
Belhaven	John B. Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven	8579	3900	....	210	2819	6929
Bethel	James H. Dupree, Bethel	13283	4200	595	....	2221	7016
Cedar Branch	Howard Gardner, R1, Jamesville	5357	1520	....	....	1644	3165
Cherry Chapel	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E. Main St., Washington	1694	1592	....	....	717	2264
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Box 128, Chocowinity	4988	1991	....	....	3114	5105
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., R1, Pinetops	6589	2271	416	....	3104	5791
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, Box 336, Elm City	12119	2531	270	84	26782	29667
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts	4324	2310	....	....	1663	3973
Farmville, First	Cedric Davis,, Box 112, Farmville	19507	1800	1040	....	9620	12460
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	14440	4200	160	....	7571	11931
Greenville:							
Arlington Street	A. G. Tucker, 202 S. Sylvan Drive, Greenville	10724	3600	350	....	6725	10675
Immanuel	A. H. VanDyke, Box 629, Greenville	66886	5750	5521	100	46422	57793
Memorial	W. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	42851	6600	3856	441	13480	24378
Grifton	James Woodard, R2, Grifton	12164	4160	624	....	5850	10634
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Box 21, Hamilton	17266	4680	508	57	6520	11765
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville	2443	1225	....	78	788	2091
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, R1, Box 219, Tarboro	2883	1905	100	....	643	2648
New Hope	Roland S. Boyette, Box 144, Wilson	15686	4512	435	....	41509	46456
Oak City	John L. Hassell, Oak City	6631	2050	....	....	2156	4206
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	4538	1880	215	....	1526	3621
Pamlico	Mrs. Sam Foster, R2, Box 190, Belhaven	782	360	....	....	317	677
Pender's Chapel	Thomas G. Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	6280	2655	....	....	456	5843
Pinetops	Sam Crisp, Pinetops	9663	2320	....	....	5823	8144
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, R1, Box 245, Pinetown	1879	665	....	....	715	1380
Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Sr., R1, Williamston	8285	2043	....	....	25760	27803
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R4, Wilson	2552	1200	....	10	1001	2211
Plymouth:							
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	....	6000	1066	....	13211	20277
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Box 273, Williamston	2684	720	360	....	1045	2125
Robersonville	Russell E. Williams, Robersonville	28641	5700	8575	....	5241	19516

Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	4641	1470	.....	....	1499	2969
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	6664	1629	.....	....	4258	5886
Stokes	Mrs. H. C. Cole, Stokes	3058	1500	.....	....	589	2089
Tarboro:							
Calvary	Mrs. W. L. Smith, R3, Box 325-A, Tarboro	5184	1560	.....	....	2486	4046
First	R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro	39637	4800	7433	2710	13077	28020
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro	25672	4800	900	....	91092	96792
Washington:							
First	W. I. Leonard, Box 643, Washington	35198	4400	6930	1652	16875	29857
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., R1, Washington	3501	1292	.....	....	1600	3231
Second	Mayhue Edwards, 212 E. 11th St., Washington	6680	3200	150	....	3114	6463
West End	Alton G. Lewis, Box 902, Washington	3415	1234	.....	....	1950	3185
Webb's Chapel	Geoge Eason, Macclesfield	5045	1800	.....	....	2075	3875
Williamston:							
Memorial	T. M. Parker, 208 Franklin St., Williamston	54668	6000	9551	445	29560	45556
West End	Calvin Warren, R3, Williamston	11441	4310	.....	....	7103	11413
Wilson:							
First	T. Connor Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson	78238	9427	17764	....	79324	106514
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, 213 Moss St., Wil.	34176	6000	5225	....	17694	28918
Grace	Mrs. Lou Ann Joyner, 300 Grace Dr., Wilson	19687	5200	589	....	12811	18600
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	15061	4134	.....	....	7386	11520
Totals	.....	**711367**	**150929**	**75547**	**5787**	.....	**778106**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	John A. Moore Associational Missionary 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Miss Patricia Penwell, R2, Tarboro	....	....	....	....	18	....	6	....	....	24
Aenon	Mrs. Albert Landin, Box 317, Elm City	59	53	7	13	10	....	144	25	21	331
Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, 3rd St., Ayden	600	135	75	127	160	100	100	100	80	1477
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E. Main St., Belhaven	827	100	86	79	223	....	46	23	33	1417
Bethel	.....	400	215	182	121	248	176	513	85	60	2002
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, Jamesville	171	57	25	18	50	....	75	....	....	423
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, R3, Box 62, Washington	11	5	10	38	27	....	13	33	15	152
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe C. Mills, Chocowinity	75	29	25	15	44	....	40	10	20	258
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	180	100	25	43	40	25	365	50	25	795
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, R3, Elm City	700	100	96	138	135	....	168	50	25	1412
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, Box 66, Everetts	50	....	25	41	30	....	24	36	46	253
Farmville, First	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Box 405, Farmville	2526	232	121	158	333	....	712	107	89	4278
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Box 106, Fountain	1300	100	173	294	323	95	264	163	428	3139
Greenville:											
Arlington Street	Mrs. Charles O'H. Little, 2613 Sunset Ave.	407	....	53	58	149	....	26	22	25	760
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N. Eastern St.	5297	450	238	461	1236	560	200	200	50	8691
Memorial	Miss Annie L. Moore, 1043 W. Rock Spg. Rd.	6517	125	451	738	1017	210	575	200	1782	11615
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton	1357	....	24	51	70	....	11	11	6	1530
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 56, Hamilton	2058	208	79	63	140	455	300	105	1102	4510
Jamesville	Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Box 184, Jamesville	3	5	17	12	31	10	....	....	20	99
Mildred	Mrs. Wade Harrell, R3, Tarboro	285	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67	352
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Box 167, Wilson	933	275	....	105	181	30	402	90	57	2071
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	380	121	54	523	74	....	300	74	585	2111
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Earl Lee, R3, Box 556 Wash.	226	81	8	34	104	5	97	74	61	690
Pamlico	Mrs. Nora Braddy, Belhaven	7	....	....	....	....	....	12	9	....	27
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Dee Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tar.	202	....	39	7	39	....	10	12	....	307
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	1084	150	95	77	158	15	115	41	10	1745
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, R2, Box 21-J, Plymouth	11	10	....	10	20	18	277	26	50	423
Piney Grove	Bruce L. Peele, R1, Williamston	152	20	....	18	38	25	100	100	843	1296
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Box 50, Elm City	39	56	31	3	16	25	110	50	30	361
Plymouth:											
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2400	240	117	280	247	300	793	189	115	4482
Reddick's Grove	Adron Hardison, R1, Box 272, Williamston	62	....	....	....	....	....	40	40	50	202
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, R2, Robersonville	2450	300	461	460	600	1058	217	215	....	5761

Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	56	25	18	34	27	30	114	76	87	466
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Box 132, Stantonsburg	554	100	25	67	55	25	57	25	44	951
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Box 32, Stokes	19	....	20	21	25	....	149	41	75	360
Tarboro:											
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, Box 711, Tarboro	....	....	5	....	48	....	104	19	57	232
First	W. J. Warren, R3, Tarboro	1039	610	403	469	859	....	319	103	607	4410
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro	1256	200	50	141	471	50	81	75	91	2416
Washington:											
First	C. Leslie Haislip, R3, Washington	3951	525	201	89	373	109	616	273	101	6239
Riverview	Miss Faye Morgan, R3, Washington	263	5	13	4	34	....	25	....	....	338
Second	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, 408 E. 11th St., Wash.	100	100	19	8	14	12	16	20	....	290
West End	Mrs. O. B. Fisher, R3, Washington	90	5	31	9	29	....	17	10	5	197
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Lenwood Owens, Box 112, Fountain	600	150	45	29	39	35	40	40	212	1191
Williamston:											
Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, 106 Park Dr., Williamston	7413	905	372	809	2888	348	1365	204	294	14598
West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, R3, Box 258, Williamston	506	106	24	66	115	....	75	100	50	1042
Wilson:											
First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, 1104 Grove St., Wilson	15865	993	202	328	1148	75	1011	326	2244	22192
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wilson	780	100	100	225	300	....	50	100	1015	2770
Grace	Mrs. Patsy Jenkins, 107 Dewey St., Wilson	527	87	31	83	219	11	156	72	....	1187
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, R1, Box 310, Winterville	1125	225	142	74	560	117	606	163	382	3394
Totals		**64313**	**7303**	**4218**	**6441**	**12965**	**3919**	**10850**	**3787**	**11004**	**106287**

[illegible] Association
2618 Sunset Avenue
Greenville, N. C.

THE LIBRARY
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
Reynolda Station
Winston Salem, N.C.

TARR DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1962

Proceedings and Reports of the
Eighth Annual Sessions
and the
Minutes of the South Roanoke
Woman's Missionary Union

Next Annual Session:
October 22, 1963
First Baptist Church, Robersonville
October 23, 1963
Pinetops Baptist Church

CONTENTS

Brotherhood Officers 5
Committees of the Executive Committee 3
Constitution and By-Laws 6
Directory of Associational Officers 2
Church Directories 45
Fall Session, Proceedings 17
Messengers, Fall Session 12
Our Beloved Dead 49
Pastors' Conference Officers 4
Reports:
- Associational Missionary 29
- Auditor 25
- Brotherhood 35
- Budget for 1962-1963 26
- Builders' Club 38
- Children's Homes 32
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 38
- Evangelism 36
- Executive Committee 25
- Homes for Aging 33
- Hospital 31
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation 30
- Nominating Committee 23
- Place and Preacher 23
- Sunday School 34
- Treasurer 27
- Woman's Missionary Union 35

Spring Session Proceedings 12
Training Union Officers 4
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes 41
W. M. U. Officers 44
W. M. U. Committees 42
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 38
W. M.U. Budget 39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator _____ Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield TA7-4720
Vice-Moderator
Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville PL2-5778
Clerk _____ Mrs. Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops TA7-4345
Treasurer _____ C. M. Paylor, Ayden PL6-6081
Auditor _____ W. L. Howell, Williamston SW2-2378
S. S. Supt. _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton LA4-3653
Training Union Dir. _____ J. R. Bouldin, Pinetops 827-5274
W. M. U. President
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 305 Liberty, Williamston SW2-2614
Brotherhood President ___ John J. Nicholson, Pinetops TA7-4402
Chm. of Evangelism __ Horace G. Thompson, Fountain SH9-3631
Chairman of Missions — Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville 795-7621

Executive Committee

Beaufort County _____ Joe F. Peek, Belhaven WH3-6796
W. D. Welch, Washington WH6-2031
Edgecombe County _____ J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro TA3-3251
Milton Carlton, Pinetops TA7-4109
Martin County
Grover Everett, 208 S. Park Ave., Williamston 792-2406
H. S. Johnson, Hamilton SY8-1301
Pitt County _____ Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden 756-8061
Walter B. Jones, Farmville SK3-3969
Washington County _____ E. E. Harrell, Plymouth
Wilson County _____ J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson 243-3476
C. C. Moss, 1509 Branch St., Wilson 243-3688
Members-At-Large ____ Rudolph Sexton, R3, Tarboro TA3-2492
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 305 Liberty St., Williamston SW2-2614
Sam T. Everett, Robersonville 795-3035

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman _____ J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro TA3-3251
Vice-Chairman _____ Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden 756-8061
Secretary _____ Milton Carlton, Pinetops TA7-4109

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville _____ PL2-2559

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(The first person listed is designated as Chairman)

Missions

Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville ---------- 795-7621
Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden ---------- 756-8061
Irby B. Jackson, 610 E. 10th St., Greenville -------- PL2-7309
R. L. Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson ---------- 243-3275
Charles Snell, Washington ---------- WH6-5155
Stanley Howard, Tarboro ---------- TA3-2517

Christian Education Advance

John C. Gill, Williamston ---------- 792-2871
Guy Swindel ---------- Washington
John J. Nicholson, Pinetops ---------- TA7-4402
Irby B. Jackson, 610 E. 10th St., Greenville -------- PL2-7309
A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg ---------- 238-4131

Finance

H. S. Johnson, Hamilton ---------- SY8-1301
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Rutledge Road, Greenville ---- PL2-4888
J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro ---------- TA3-3251
W. L. Howell, Williamston ---------- SW2-2378
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson ---------- 243-5163

Builders' Club

Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville ---------- SK3-3845
Rudolph Sexton, R3, Tarboro ---------- TA3-2492
James B. Annis, R3, Washington ---------- WH6-3844
J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson ---------- 243-3476
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, 311 Middleton Pl., Greenville -- 752-6532
W. Norman Everett, Hamilton
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro

Nominating

W. D. Welch, Washington ---------- WH6-2031
R. B. Eagles, Macclesfield ---------- TA7-5583
T. M. Parker, Williamston
Roy Silvers, Farmville ---------- 753-3024
J. R. Carr, Plymouth
T. E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson ---------- 243-4237

Constitution And By-Laws

Paul Waters, Box 4, Washington _____ WH6-5398
Walter B. Jones, Farmville _____ SK3-3969
L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston _____ SW2-2256

OFFICERS OF THE OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Pastors' Conference

President _____ Grover Everett, 208 S. Park Ave., Williamston
Vice-President _____ Richard Davis, Winterville
Secretary _____ Roy Silvers, Farmville

Associational Sunday School

Superintendent _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Adult Supt. ____ Grover Everett, 208 S. Park Ave., Williamston
Young People's Supt. _____ Charles Middleton, Stokes
Int. Supt. ____ Mrs. Grover Everett, 208 S. Park Ave., Williamston
Primary Supt. _____ Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
Beginner Supt.

Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 S. Wright Rd., Greenville
Nursery Supt. _____ Mrs. Floyd Smith, Ayden
Vacation Bible School Supt. _____ Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden

Associational Training Union

Director _____ J. R. Bouldin, Pinetops
Young People's Leader _____ Willie Lee, Elm City
Int. Leader _____ Earl Long, 413 Fairview Ave., Washington
Junior Leader _____ Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson

Associational W. M. U.

President _____ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Vice-President _____ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
Y. W. A. Dir. __ Mrs. A. M. Mumford 311 Middleton Pl., Greenville
G. A. Director _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Williamston
Stewardship Chairman _____ Mrs. J. David Taylor, RFD, Tarboro
Mission Study _____ Mrs. Tommie Payne, Robersonville
Community Missions _____ Mrs. Clem Garner, ECC, Greenville
Prayer _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, R1, Wilson
Publications _____ Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Camp Director _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, RFD, Elm City

Associational Brotherhood

President _____ John J. Nicholson, Pinetops
Vice-President _____ Leonard Bloxam, 102 N. Elm St., Greenville
Secretary _____ George W. Ricks, Pinetops
R. A. Leader _____ Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville
Christian Witness Leader _ Bill Pender, 406 Howard Ave., Tarboro
Personal Stewardship Leader
World Missions Leader _____ W. W. Walker, Fountain

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education _____ John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston
Christian Literature _____ Richard Davis
Children's Homes ____ W. G. Moore, 209 S. Elm St., Greenville
Homes For Aging _____ J. S. Getsinger
Hospital _____ Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;

B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Council Librarian, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association,

and the employment and direction of the Association missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 15

MISSIONS

The Program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 16

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 17

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 18

BUILDERS' CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing or aid in purchasing lots, and aiding in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving

needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in Three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 19

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 20

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 21

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 22

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 23

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 24

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 25

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 26

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

ANNUAL SPRING SESSION

Belhaven Baptist Church

The Association met in its Annual Spring Session at the Belhaven Baptist Church on April 3, 1962, for an inspirational program. No business was transacted and no minutes or registration of Messengers was preserved by the Clerk. The order of the program is reproduced here for the record.

Theme: "My Church Reaching Out"

10:00 Hymn
Opening Devotion ..... Charles Middleton, Stokes
Welcome and Announcements ..... Joe Peek, Belhaven
Registration
10:20 Christian Education Advance Through Cooperative Giving ..... R. T. Greene, Raleigh
Hymn
10:50 Primary Missions and the Thirty Thousand Movement ..... Bennie Pledger, Ayden
11:15 The Baptist Home At Hamilton
J. B. Dailey, Superintendent, Hamilton
11:35 Hymn
Special Music
Sermon ..... T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
12:15 Adjourn For Lunch
1:15 Hymn
Devotion ..... Richard Davis, Winterville
1:30 Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem
1:55 Miscellaneous Business
2:10 Missionary Education and Our Schools of Missions ..... John A. Moore, Greenville
2:30 Adjourn

ANNUAL FALL SESSION MESSENGERS

The following Messengers, Alternates and Visitors from the Churches of our Association registered for the Annual Fall Sessions with the Stantonsburg Baptist Church and the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Williamston, Route 1, on October 23-24, 1962.

AENON—Rev. Paul Weaver, Mrs. Staton Page, Mrs. Boyce Williams, Mrs. Floyd Williams, Mrs. L. C. Burney; V: Mrs. Ben Batts, Mrs. Paul Weaver, Mrs. Fred Williams, Mrs. W. G. Proctor

AYDEN—Rev. Bennie Pledger, Mrs. Wm. Quinerly, Mrs. W. D. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. Cecil Hemby, Maria T. Brooks; V: Mrs. Alma Tyson

BELHAVEN—Rev. Joe F. Peek, Delma R. Tolan, Archie Thomas

BETHEL—Rev. Millard F. Eiland, John Mayo, Mrs. John Mayo, Willie G. Barnhill, Mrs. W. G. Barnhill, Mrs. Tom Braswell, Sr., Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr.

CEDAR BRANCH—Mary D. Gardner, Mrs. Colon Martin, Dallas Modlin, Colon Martin; V: Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Mrs. George Modlin

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Paul R. Waters

CHOCOWINITY—Rev. Elliott Hayes, Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Mrs. Josh Mills, Mrs. Plum Mills, Mrs. Elmer Mills

EAGLES—Joe E. Eagles, Frank Wooten, Mrs. Irby Norman, Jr., Mrs. Pearl Proctor; V: Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Miss Lucy Taylor

ELM CITY—*Mrs. H. F. Goforth, H. F. Goforth, Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Mrs. Wiley Harrell; V: Mrs. Edward Pittman, Mrs. Milton Garner, *Rev. Bill Lee

EVERETTS—Rev. P. T. Worrell, Mrs. D. O. Cherry, Mrs. Johnnie E. Mobley, John E. Mobley, Mrs. P. T. Worrell; V: C. A. Bailey, Mrs. Charlie Bailey, Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Paul Bailey, Bertha Stalls

FARMVILLE—Rev. Roy H. Silvers, Mrs. H. D. Johnson

FOUNTAIN—Rev. Horace G. Thompson, Mrs. Henry T. Smith, F. D. Turnage, Mrs. Horace G. Thompson; V: Mrs. F. L. Eagles

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. John A. Moore, Rev. Robert Nash, Mrs. Larry Stox, Larry Stox, Mrs. John A. Moore; V: Stephen Moore

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, J. D. McGlohon, Wm. G. Moore, C. W. Willard, Mrs. Irby Jackson, Mrs. J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Mrs. A. M. Mumford

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Mrs. R. T. Burnette, Carlton Cozart, Mrs. Carlton Cozart, Mrs. Clem Garner, Robert Lee Humber, Annie Laurie Moore, Mrs. C. E. Pittman, Grace Smith

GRIFTON—Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Mrs. Sonia Adams, Mrs. Bennie Bass, Mrs. Linwood E. Thomas

HAMILTON—Dr. Don Morris, Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Martha Council, Mrs. J. B. Dailey; V: Mrs. Carmie Best, Mrs. Naomie Best, Mrs. Della Brady, Mrs. Mattie Burden, Mrs. Rufus Coltrain, Mrs. Lela Hamilton, Mrs. Rosa Hewlett, Miss

Minnie King, Willie Perkins (utility man), Mrs. Addie Strickland, Miss Maude Spear, Miss Eva Vause, Mrs. Lacy Vines, Mrs. Rosa Wright

JAMESVILLE—C. A. Askew, Mrs. C. A. Askew, Mrs. C. T. Gaines

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Roy Baker, Sr., Mrs. Geo. Dew, Mrs. Sidney Godwin, Mrs. R. A. Pearson, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. J. T. Phillips

PACTOLUS—Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, W. R. Langley, C. D. Whitford, Mrs. C. D. Whitford, Mrs. Bettie Langley

PENDER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Russel F. Daughtridge, Mrs. C. Raymond Griffin

PINETOPS—Rev. J. R. Bouldin, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, John J. Nicholson, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Mrs. John T. Weaver, Mrs. W. G. Clarke, Mrs. Harry York; V: Mrs. Cooper Abrams, Pearl Best, Milton Carlton, Violet Carlton, Mrs. Charles Kling, Mrs. L. L. Morgan, J. T. Weaver, Mrs. Turner Walston

PINETOWN—Bobby Davis, Mrs. Loyd Mizell

PINEY GROVE—Thermon Griffin, Mrs. Thermon Griffin, Frank Tillery, Robert Griffin, Mrs. B. F. Lilley, Mrs. Robert Griffin, Mrs. Connie Baynor, Mrs. Kenneth Bullock, Howard Coltrain, Mrs. Howard Coltrain, Mrs. Leonard Coltrain, Mrs. S. Corey, Mrs. Staton Griffin, Staton Griffin, Mrs. Lulie Griffin, Mrs. Hugh B. Griffin, Hugh B. Griffin, Mrs. Evan Griffin, Mrs. Coy Griffin, Mrs. Nat Ellis, Mrs. J. T. Edmondson, Mrs. Wilfred Griffin, Mrs. Aubrey Gurganus, Mrs. Earl Hardison, Mrs. Fenner Hardison, Mrs. MacDonald Hardison, Jr., Mrs. Willie Hardison, James Harrington, Mrs. James Harrington, Mrs. Kenneth Harrington, Joe Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Joe Johnson, Jr., W. M. Lilley, Mrs. Marion Lilley, A. Manning, Ben R. Manning, Mrs. Ben Manning, Buck Manning, D. G. Manning, Mrs. D. G. Manning, E. H. Manning, Mrs. Herbert Manning, Mrs. Julius Manning, Mrs. E. J. Manning, S. E. Manning, Sr., Mrs. Stephen Manning, Tama Manning, Mrs. Bruce L. Peele, Mrs. Harry Peele, Henry Peele, Mrs. N. R. Peele, S. Oscar Peele, Mrs. William Peele, Mrs. Tupper Perry, Mrs. Mack Roberson, Fannie Roberson, Mrs. Thomas Tice

PLEASANT HOPE—R. H. Hinton, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. S. E. Griffin

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Paul B. Nickens, Mrs. Paul Nickens, Mrs. Albert Alexander, Mrs. Harry E. Browning, Hazel Coffield, W. Carlyle Hall, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. Mildred Trogdon

REDDICK'S GROVE—Joe L. Coltrain, Mrs. Charlie Edwards, Ben Hopkins, Kader Lilley, Arthur Simpson

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. Bruce Everett, S. T. Everett, Mrs. Johnnie P. House, Mrs. Arthur R. Johnson, Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Mrs. Selma Meadows, Mrs. J. L. Williams, Mrs. Russel Williams, Paul J. Wilson

SPEED—Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Mrs. Charlie Speed, Mrs. E. W. Speed, Mrs. Allen Weeks

STANTONSBURG—Rev. A. M. Glisson, Mrs. A. M. Glisson, Paul Strother, Mrs. Paul Strother, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright; V: Mrs. Neta Bardin, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Holton, Mrs. T. T. Farmer, Mrs. Ben Howard, Mrs. J. R. Hunt, Mrs. Charlie Owens, Mrs. Charlie Page, Arthur Peterson, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Denver Pike, Mrs. Foster Rodgers, Mrs. Tom Rodgers, Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Mrs. Alvah Whealton, Mrs. Laney Williams, Mrs. J. E. Wooten

STOKES—Rev. Charles Middleton, Mrs. A. D. Eakes, Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Mrs. W. E. Overton, Mrs. Roy Whichard

TARBORO—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Mrs. George Anderson, Mrs. James R. Cratch, Jr., Dr. Tom Fleming, Mrs. Cicero Price, Mrs. Leslie Rucker, Mrs. John Varnell, Mrs. Jesse Barnhill, Mrs. Cobby Boyd, Mrs. J. G. Brown, Mrs. G. O. Howard, Mrs. Fred Vaughan

WASHINGTON FIRST—Vernon Alligood, Jr., J. Mason Knight, I. Leonard, Mrs. N. L. Miller, Mrs. T. M. Popperville, Mrs. Bertha Rogers, Guy T. Swindell, Paul R. Waters; V: Mrs. Jesse F. Calston, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. J. P. Harrel, Mrs. H. B. Langley, Mrs. R. A. Tune, Mrs. L. P. Wheeler

RIVERVIEW—Rev. James B. Annis, Mrs. Dorothy Dixon, Patricia Dixon, Mrs. W. E. Perkins

WASHINGTON WEST END—Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. O. B. Fisher, Mrs. Harry Gautier, Mrs. Sam W. Miller, Mrs. S. W. Miller, T. C. Nobles, Mrs. Rosa B. Asby, Mrs. Mayhue Edwards, J. R. Jones, Mrs. T. C. Nobles; V: Mrs. J. D. Warren, T. W. Miller, Mrs. T. W. Miller

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. W. C. Ellis, Mrs. N. G. Lewis, Mrs. Hubert Lee Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Rev. John C. Gill, Jr., Glynn Bolch, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. C. U. Rogers, L. Bruce Wynne, Mrs. L. Bruce Wynne, Mrs. H. L. Meador, Mrs. J. R. Peel, Mrs. Luther Peel, Mrs. H. H. Taylor, Jr., Frank Weaver, Mrs. J. Frank Weaver, Mrs. Robert Lee Welch

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Rev. Grover Everett, Fred E. Holliday, M. A. Price, Mrs. M. A. Price

WILSON FIRST—Rev. Wm. R. Bussey, A. B. Carroll, Mrs. G. B. Edwards, Mrs. M. M. Elrod, Don Hinshaw, C. C. Moss, Mrs. C. C. Moss, Charles C. Powell; V: Mrs. K. K. Batts, G. C. Castelloe, Mrs. G. C. Castelloe,, Lucy L. Culpepper, Mrs. Roger J. Crawley

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Frances Andrews, Mrs. George Edmundson, Mrs. Wiley Rodgers, Mrs. Albert Smith

GRACE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. C. C. Jenkins, Mrs. M. L. Price, Mrs. John Simpson, Mrs. James Woodruff

WINTERVILLE—Rev. Richard T. Davis, J. P. Corey, G. D. Cox, Mrs. G. D. Cox, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn

FRATERNAL VISITORS

Tom J. Turner, Wake Forest College ---------- Winston-Salem
J. F. Rodrigues, Brazil ---------- Wake Forest
Burton D. Davis ---------- Wake Forest
Roger Clark ---------- Henderson
E. Norfleet Gardner ---------- Henderson
David Leary, Kennedy Home ---------- R2, Kinston
Charles Bond, Virginian Pilot ---------- Windsor
Mrs. Oscar Tice
Maple Grove Christian Church, R1, Williamston

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Stantonburg Baptist Church, October 23, 1962

Piney Grove Baptist Church, October 24, 1962

TUESDAY MORNING

9:30	Hymn	Don Hinshaw Wilson First
9:35	Devotion	Richard Davis Winterville
9:45	Organization Adoption of Order of Business Registration of Messengers Welcome and Announcements	A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg
10:00	Moderator's Message	Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
10:15	Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, etc. Appointment of Committees	
10:25	Hymn	
10:35	Executive Committee Report	J. S. Larrimore Tarboro
11:00	Miscellaneous Business Report of the Associational Missionary	John A. Moore Greenville
11:15	Hymn Special Music	
11:25	Associational Sermon	Paul B. Nickens Plymouth
	Alternate	Bennie E. Pledger
	Adjourn for Lunch	

1. The Eighth Annual Fall Session was opened by the congregation singing, "O Worship The King," led by Don Hinshaw, Music Director of the Association. Mrs. John Moore was at the piano.

2. Reverend Richard Davis, Winterville, read Scripture chosen from Job 12: 13-25.

3. Moderator Joe E. Eagles, Eagles Church called for a motion of organization. Joe Larrimore moved that order of business be followed by printed programs. Mr. Glisson seconded and motion carried.

4. The Moderator called attention to Registration cards. He asked that these be filled out ready to be collected when called for.

5. Reverend A. M. Glisson, host pastor, welcomed guests. He invited all to meet for the noon fellowship hour at the community building.

6. The Moderator's message was brought by Joe E. Eagles. His topic was "Our Need of God." He read Psalm 42 and closed with prayer.

7. Reverend John Moore introduced the following pastors who have come into our Association since last year; Percy Medlin, Achon Hill; Paul Weaver, Aenon; Millard Eiland, Bethel; Larry Ridgeway, Cherry Chapel; Robert Nash, Arlington Street; Donald Morris, Hamilton; J. R. Bouldin, Pinetops; Francis Collins, Pleasant Hope; John Gill II, Williamston; William Bussey, Wilson First; Richard Davis, Winterville.

8. A motion was made by Mr. Glisson to send a message of sympathy to Reverend J. L. Bryson of Five Points and to Reverend L. J. Matthews of Washington who were ill.

9. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Resolutions Committee: Elliott Hayes, M. A. Price and Lucy Culpepper. The Place and Preacher Committee: Milton Carlton, Irvin Adcock and Mrs. Paul Nickens.

10. The congregation joined in singing "Stand Up for Jesus," led by Don Hinshaw.

11. J. S. Larrimore gave the report of the Executive Committee. He called attention to the fact that the Association had operated in the red this past year. Surplus Fund will now be known as Building Fund for Missionary's Home. Mr. Larrimore recommended this report be adopted, it was seconded and carried. Mr. Larrimore moved budget be accepted. It was seconded and carried.

12. Under miscellaneous business, Mr. Moore made a motion that Mrs. S. G. Crisp be made clerk until the election of officers on Wednesday P.M. This motion carried. M. H. Kindell brought greetings from Mars Hill College to this Association; Thomas Turner brought greetings from Wake Forest.

13. John A. Moore gave the report of the Associational Missionary from the book of reports. He moved that this report be accepted. The report was adopted.

14. Hymn "I Would Be True" was sung by the group assembled, led by Don Hinshaw.

15. Mrs. Lewis Lee, Wilson First, sang "Hear Thou My Prayer," accompanied at the organ by Don Hinshaw.

16. Following Scripture reading from Luke 12 by Bennie Pledger and a prayer, Reverend Paul Nickens brought the Associational Sermon entitled "The Age of Misplaced Accents." Mr. Nickens offered prayer of thanks for the noon day meal.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Stantonsburg Baptist Church

1:15	Hymn	
	Devotion	Robert N. Nash Arlington Street
1:30	Sharing Christ Through Cooperative World Missions	E. C. Upchurch Raleigh
2:00	The Baptist Foundation	Clarence Godwin Rocky Mount
2:10	Christian Education in the Local Church	
	Christian Literature	Tommy Payne Robersonville
	Sunday School	Sherwood Allcox Grifton
	Training Union	
2:40	Christian Higher Education	Robert Lee Humber Greenville
	Adjourn	

17. The afternoon session opened with Don Hinshaw leading in the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story."

18. Robert Nash, Arlington Street, led the opening devotion with the reading of Romans 12. He led in prayer.

19. Announcements of the meetings of the Place and Preacher Committee and the Resolutions Committee were made.

20. Mr. Eagles expressed appreciation for the bountiful meal and the use of the attractive community building in which it was served.

21. Sharing Christ Through Cooperative World Missions; Mr. E. C. Upchurch of Raleigh used 1 Cor. 3:9 to develop the thought of "Baptists Working Together For God."

22. Elliott Hayes brought the report of the Resolutions Committee that this Association express through a standing vote our appreciation for the fine hospitality that has been shown us by the host church. The messengers stood in unanimous appreciation.

23. The offering of $66.55 was received. Mr. Eagles led in dedicatory prayer.

24. In the absence of Clarence Godwin, Mr. Moore reported on "The Baptist Foundations." The report was being mailed. Motion that this be received and included in the minutes. Seconded and carried.

25. "Christian Education in the Local Church," Tommy Payne presented Mr. C. W. Basemore who developed the Christian Literature aspect through use of all Christian Literature, especially the **Biblical Recorder.** Sunday School Report was given for Sherwood Allcox by Bennie Pledger. Moved to accept report in Book of Reports, seconded and carried.

26. Mr. Walter Jones of Farmville made appeal for Campbell and Chowan Colleges. An Appreciation Day dinner will be held in November benefiting both colleges. Mr. Tom Turner spoke for Wake Forest, Mars Hill and Campbell.

27. Dr. Robert Lee Humber of Greenville brought a most inspiring and moving address on Christian Higher Education.

28. Reverend Irby Jackson closed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Piney Grove Baptist Church

9:30	Hymn	
	Devotion	Donald Morris Hamilton
9:45	Welcome and Announcements	Thermon Griffin Piney Grove
9:50	Sharing Christ Through Our Social Service Institutions	
	Baptist Children's Homes	W. G. Moore Greenville
	Baptist Hospital	Paul R. Waters Washington
	Homes For Aging	J. B. Dailey Hamilton
10:35	Hymn	
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	Evangelism	Horace Thompson Fountain
11:05	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport Pactolus
11:20	Hymn	
	Special Music	

11:30 Missionary Message ..... B. D. Davis
Brazil

Adjourn For Lunch

29. The Wednesday Morning session was called to order by the Moderator, Joe Eagles.

30. The hymn "Come Thou Almighty King," was led by Don Hinshaw.

31. Devotional thoughts for the morning were brought by Donald Morris from Psalm 51, with a closing prayer.

32. Welcome remarks from Rev. Thermon Griffin of the host church, and announcements were made.

33. Sharing Christ Through Our Social Service Institutions.

A. Mr. Paul Waters made remarks concerning Baptist Hospital. Motion that report in Book of Reports be adopted. Motion carried.

B. Mrs. J. B. Dailey brought greetings from Mr. Dailey who was in the hospital. Thirteen of the residents of Hamilton Home introduced themselves and told what the home had meant to them. All present were spiritually blessed from hearing these testimonies. Mr. John Gill, Jr., made a motion that the report in the Book of Reports be adopted. Motion carried.

C. W. G. Moore made the report on Baptist Children's Home. He introduced Reverend David Leary of Kennedy Home. The home is child centered, church centered and Christ centered, Mr. Leary said. A motion was made by Mr. Moore to accept the report as found in the Book of Reports. This motion was carried.

34. Moderator expressed appreciation to the music director and to all other musicians who participated in both days' meetings. Don Hinshaw led the group in singing the hymn "Love Divine." Mrs. Williford Griffin was pianist for the day.

35. Paul Waters called attention to the changes in the constitution that were proposed last year and moved their adoption for final action by the Association. The changes were adopted. Joe Larrimore, chairman of Executive Committee brought recommendations and a motion from the Pastor's conference that our Associational name be placed on the list for next possible School of Missions. Motion carried.

36. Reverend Horace Thompson brought report on Evangelism. Motion made to accept report in Book of Reports. Motion carried.

37. Mrs. Paul Davenport made comments on the W. M. U. Work. She moved that the report in Book of Reports be adopted. Motion carried.

38. Reverend Joe Peek led in singing the hymn "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations."

38. Offering of $81.88 was received. Mr. Eagles led in prayer.

39. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Oscar Tice, J. T. Griffin and Williford Griffin accompanied by Mrs. Williford Griffin. This trio from the host church sang "Jesus, Abide with Me."

40. Mr. Eagles introduced the guest missionary speaker, Dr. B. D. Davis of Brazil. He brought an informative and inspiring message.

41. Reverend Griffin adjourned the morning session with prayer, asking blessings on the lunch to be served.

41a. 221 registered for the day.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Piney Grove Baptist Church

1:15	Hymn	
1:20	Devotion	John C. Gill, Jr. Williamston
1:30	Church Music	Don Hinshaw Wilson
1:45	Brotherhood	Dr. T. S. Fleming Tarboro
1:55	Primary Missions	Bennie E. Pledger Ayden
2:05	Builder's Club	Mrs. Henry D. Johnson Farmville
2:10	Hymn Election of Officers Miscellaneous Business Hymn Special Music	
2:30	Sharing Christ Through Personal Living	Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner Henderson
	Adjourn	

42. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Onward Christian Soldiers," led by Don Hinshaw.

43. Devotion presented by John Gill, Jr., using Romans 12 as his Scripture. He closed with prayer.

44. Church Music was discussed by Don Hinshaw—Greater plans are being made for the coming year, to do something associational wide in music, than in the past year.

45. Dr. Tom Fleming brought the Brotherhood report. He announced meeting at Hub's Rec on November 3; R. A. Conclave at Tarboro Trinity November 10. He moved report as found in Book of Reports be adopted. Motion carried.

46. Bennie Pledger presented report on Primary Missions. A. B. Carroll gave a testimony on what missions have meant to him and hundreds of other people in Wilson. Motion to accept report as found in Book of Reports by Reverend Pledger. Motion carried.

47. Mrs. H. D. Johnson presented Builder's Club events. She urged individuals, W. M. S., Sunday School Classes etc. to take membership in this worthy cause. Motion made and carried to accept report in Book of Reports.

48. Hymn "Blessed Assurance" was led by Glynn Bolch.

49. Moderator thanked all who had contributed in any way toward making the two day meetings a success.

50. Reverend Irby Jackson presided during the election of officers. John Nicholson read report of nominating committee. The Moderator called for nominations from the floor. There being none, Mr. Nicholson moved that the report be accepted. The motion carried. The entire slate was duly elected.

51. Irvin Adcock, Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee, recommended that the first day of the Fall Session meet with Robersonville and the second day of the Fall Session meet with Pinetops. The Spring Session will be left in the hands of the Executive Committee. The committee further recommended that Bennie Pledger preach the Associational Sermon with Horace Thompson as alternate. The report was adopted.

Mr. McKnight from Chowan College was recognized.

Mr: Gill announced dinner of appreciation for Chowan College to be held at Williamston in November.

Reverend Hayes submitted a report from the Resolutions Committee calling for an expression of appreciation to Piney

Grove Church for their hospitality and to the program committee and program personalities for the fine program. The report was adopted.

52. Reverend Thermon Griffin led in prayer.

53. Hymn "O Zion Haste" was sung in unison, with Glynn Bolch directing.

54. Paul Waters asked for a change in constitution, Article VI. Delete Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and substitute "Officers" instead.

55. Reverend Irby Jackson introduced Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner of Henderson as the speaker for the closing session. His topic was "Sharing Christ Through Personal Living." Much inspiration was derived from this message.

56. Dr. William Bussey adjourned the Eighth Annual Session of the Association with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe E. Eagles, Moderator
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Clerk

REPORTS

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee has met on call this year and the preponderance of its business has been personnel. At the initial meeting in November they organized and re-elected J. S. Larrimore Chairman, Bennie E. Pledger Vice Chairman, and Milton Carlton Secretary. Business then went to the appointment of Committees, and because of many changes in pastorates, most of the other meetings have been concerned with filling vacancies in office.

Other items which have been heard this year include the recommendation of Paul Nickens to represent the Association on the General Board. We have no power to elect members of the General Board, but recommendations may be accepted by the Nominating Committee of the Convention. There has been an attempt by the Committee to implement the Association's directive concerning the possibility of meeting on Sunday, but no church has volunteered for either the Spring or Fall Sessions. It is hoped that those volunteering to entertain the Association this year will consider this. The Sunday School Superintendent and the Training Union Director of the Association were voted a place on the Executive Committee. Rules and regulations concerning the use of the Associational tent were made and the Associational shower for the Hamilton Home was approved.

At the final meeting October 21, 1962, the Finance Committee's proposed budget was approved and is herewith recommended to the Association. The fund designated in the past as "Invested Funds" was changed to "Building Fund," in keeping with the 1956 action of the Association to set up a fund to build a Missionary's Home. The Executive Committee recommends to the Association the appointment of a Committee to study and make recommendations to the Annual Meeting in 1963 concerning the feasibility of building a Missionary's Home.

One of the grim financial facts of the year was pointed out, thirty four of the forty nine churches gave anywhere from $50 or more, less than $1.00 per resident member recommended. The total work of the Association is jeopardized when one church fails to support it.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Larrimore, Chairman

Auditor's Report

We have examined the books and records of Mr. C. M. Paylor, Treasurer, and find the following balances of funds to be correct:

FUNDS:

Sept. 30, 1962, Associational Missions	$4,043.98
Sept. 30, 1962, Builder's Club	434.50
Total	$4,478.48

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITORIES:

Sept. 30, 1962, Bank of Farmville	$ 664.62

Sept. 30, 1962, N. C. National Bank	294.00
Sept. 30, 1962, Security Savings & Loan Assn.	3,519.66
Total	$4,478.48

The Treasurer's books were in excellent condition and were maintained properly according to accounting principals.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Howell, Auditor

Recommended Budget, 1962-'63

REVENUE:	
Mission Fund, $1.00 Per Resident Member	$ 8,425.00
Missionary's Honorariums	300.00
Offerings at Associational & Promotional Meetings	300.00
	10,070.00
Baptist State Convention	1,045.00
EXPENDITURES:	
Administration:	
Missionary's Salary	$ 4,800.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	600.00
Clerk's Salary & Digest of Letters	150.00
Treasurer's Salary	150.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	$ 8,700.00
Promotion:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Builder's Club	25.00
Evangelism	25.00
Royal Ambassadors	20.00
Music	25.00
TOTAL PROMOTION	$ 295.00
Miscellaneous:	
Expense of Annual Sessions of the Association	$ 225.00
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	650.00
Contingency Fund	200.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 1,075.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$10.070.00

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. McGlohon, Chairman
H. S. Johnson
J. S. Larrimore
W. L. Howell

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1961-September 30, 1962

SUMMARY OF BALANCE, 10/1/61		
On Deposit, Bank of Farmville	$ 1,412.87	
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank	212.00	
Invested, Security Savings and Loan	3,383.00	
TOTAL CASH, 10/1/61		$ 5,007.87
Receipts:		
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	$ 297.25	
Associational Missions (Schedule A)	6,897.77	
School of Missions Expense	1,036.25	
Baptist State Convention	1,045.00	
Builders' Club	682.00	
Honorariums	176.40	
Offerings, Associational and Promotional Meetings	297.57	
Interest on Investment	136.66	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$10,568.90	
Total Cash		$15.576.77
Disbursements:		
Missionary's Salary	$ 4,800.00	
Retirement Fund	400.08	
Car Allowance	1,034.60	
Convention Expense	70.00	
Rent or Purchase Payment	1,200.00	
Office Expense	674.82	
Sunday School	120.57	
Training Union	19.23	
Brotherhood	15.45	
Builders' Club Grant	600.00	
Evangelism	5.24	
Royal Ambassadors	11.92	
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	636.28	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Contingency Fund	225.00	
School of Missions	1,135.10	
Total Disbursements	$11,098.29	
BALANCE, September 30, 1962		$ 4,478.48
Net Deficit for the Year		$ 529.39

SUMMARY OF BALANCE, September 30, 1962	
On Deposit, Bank of Farmville	$ 664.82
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank	294.00

Invested, Security Savings & Loan Association	3,519.66
	$ 4,478.48

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS, September 30, 1962

Associational Missions	4,043.98
Builders' Club	434.50
	$4,478.48

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

Treasurer's Report, Schedule A
Receipts from the Churches, 10/1/61 to 9/30/62

	Ass'n. Missions	*Minute Fund*	*School of Missions*	*Total Through Ass'n. Year*
Acorn Hill	$ .00	$ .00	$ 16.25	$ 16.25
Aenon	48.00	5.00	.00	53.00
Ayden	135.00	7.50	50.00	192.50
Belhaven	122.00	2.00	50.00	174.00
Bethel	185.00	15.00	.00	200.00
Cedar Branch	.00	12.00	.00	12.00
Cherry Chapel	.00	5.00	.00	5.00
Chocowinity	50.00	.00	50.00	100.00
Eagles	100.00	10.00	.00	110.00
Elm City	100.00	6.00	35.00	141.00
Everetts	.00	5.00	.00	5.00
Farmville	232.00	.00	.00	232.00
Fountain	85.00	15.00	50.00	150.00
Greenville Arlington Street	81.50	5.25	50.00	136.75
Greenville, Immanuel	337.50	.00	.00	337.50
Greenville Memorial	25.00			25.00
Grifton	50.00	5.00	50.00	105.00
Hamilton	100.00	.00	50.00	150.00
Jamesville	.00	5.00	.00	5.00
Ludford Memorial	220.00	.00	.00	220.00
Mildred	.00	3.00	.00	3.00
New Hope	218.75	.00	50.00	268.75
Oak City	100.00	10.00	.00	110.00
Pactolus	72.00	5.00	.00	77.00
Pamlico	5.00	5.00	.00	10.00
Pender's Chapel	.00	5.00	.00	5.00
Pinetops	150.00	12.00	50.00	212.00
Pinetown	50.00	10.00	.00	60.00
Piney Grove	.00	12.00	.00	12.00
Pleasant Hope	75.00	6.00	.00	81.00
Reddick's Grove	.00	20.00	.00	20.00

Robersonville	200.00	10.00	50.00	260.00
Speed	25.00	4.00	.00	29.00
Stantonsburg	244.00	10.00	50.00	304.00
Stokes	.00	.00	.00	.00
Tarboro Calvary	.00	5.00	.00	5.00
Tarboro First	595.83	15.00	50.00	660.83
Tarboro Trinity	200.00	.00	50.00	250.00
Washington First	352.50	10.00	50.00	412.50
Washington Second	100.00	2.00	.00	102.00
Washington Riverview	.00	3.00	10.00	13.00
Washington West End	5.00	10.00	50.00	65.00
Webb's Chapel	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
Williamston Memorial	900.00	20.00	.00	920.00
Williamston West End	117.00	.00	50.00	167.00
Wilson First	1,041.69	.00	75.00	1,116.69
Wilson Five Points	100.00	12.50	.00	112.50
Wilson Grace	100.00	.00	50.00	150.00
Winterville	225.00	10.00	50.00	285.00
	$6,897.77	$297.25	$1,036.25	$8,231.27

Report of the Associational Missionary

Your missionary is ever thankful for the opportunities that you offer to him to be of service to you and to the Lord in the work of your churches. During the past year I have filled 175 engagements in 40 churches. These engagements have included pulpit supply, ordination of deacons, the dedication of new buildings, study courses, conferences with the leaders of the organizations, meetings with building committees, pulpit committees, deacons, V. B. S. Faculties, and a multiplicity of other services that you have called upon me to render. Frequently, one is apologetic in asking the missionary to come, saying "I know you are busy, but . . ." I have been busy, but only because you have called upon me to help you, and that is my desire.

I am also thankful for the fine staff of Associational Officers who have made possible much of the progress that we have made during the year. These who serve are volunteers, because of their love for the Lord and their concern for the advancement of His kingdom through the organizations of our churches, have spent many hours this year in the programs of teaching and training to better prepare the workers in the churches to do the work that the church has asked them to do. To all of these we owe a debt of gratitude.

During the year we have conducted religious surveys in three communities that appeared to offer an opportunity for new work. The first was taken in the Salem community, between Grifton and Vanceboro, by workers in the Grifton Church. This survey was followed by the beginning of a mission sponsored by the Grifton Church, which reported 39 enrolled at the end of the year. Two men from the

Mother Church are serving as Mission Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent.

The second survey was taken in the Quakertown housing development about four miles southwest of Wilson. Workers from the Five Points Church made the survey, and 210 total possibilities were found. Efforts to obtain a suitable site on which to locate a mission have as yet been unsuccessful, but the Five Points Church is running a bus from the community to the church. A new effort is now being made to obtain a suitable site.

To carry out the direction of the Association last year in reference to a survey in the Colonial Heights section of Greenville, a committee was formed with representatives from the three churches of Greenville and the survey was made. Several problems worked against us in this survey, but in 284 homes surveyed, there were a total of 163 Baptist possibilities. Those included 74 who are now affiliated with one of the churches in Greenville. This result did not justify any immediate action, however since the survey was not complete, we believe that further work and study is necessary.

Church Community surveys are now in progress at Pactolus and Robersonville.

The only Association-wide simultaneous effort that we held during the year was our Schools of Missions in August with 21 churches participating. The reports indicated that this was one of the greatest blessings our churches have ever experienced. We were disappointed in some of the statistics, the visible results that were reported, but the true measure of the success of the schools will be in what we do for missions in our church budgets and the special mission offerings this year and next.

Some personal statistics include: 148 addresses and sermons; 843 individual conferences; 208 Group Meetings; 85 committee meetings; 15,316 miles driven in the work of the Association; 13,200 copies of the Baptist Review mailed out; over 5,000 other pieces of mail; 2 new Brotherhoods and 1 new Training Union were organized.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets

of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds, and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(1) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his Will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share of the estate when it is settled.

(2) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see the gift at work.

(3) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(4) Through LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(5) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin

Report on Baptist Hospital

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 patients from 96 counties in our state, 16 from other states, and 2 from foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were Baptist people. The enlargement of this department is one of our most pressing needs.

With this, there is a pressing need for enlargement of facilities of the Hospital's eight schools for training nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased

with it. We regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to admit service patients to this facility.

The Pastor's Library contains over 100 volumes in the field of Christian thought and pastoral work. It is located in the Medical School Library and Pastors are invited to use it.

The care of the Service Patients is at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. Where help is needed on the hospital bill it is important that this be made known in advance and arrangements made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-ray, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File folder covering all of those matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all the pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file, and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters, Hospital Rep.

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these, leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving offering.

Financial support this year came from the following sources: Cooperative Program—33%; Thanksgiving Offering—30%; Once-a-month offering—16%; All other—21%.

Your Representative attended a meeting on the Kennedy Home Campus in September at which time the appeal went out for an increase this year of $100,000 in the Thanksgiving Offering. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children. It was pointed out at this meeting that we could

raise this additional amount for our needy children if each North Carolina Baptist would give the amount equal to the cost of their dessert for their Thanksgiving dinner.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and service. It is hoped that a step can be taken within the year to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into a healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizen.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible, especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had. Your representative is included in this group and I am forever grateful to you.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Moore
Children's Home Representative

Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes

In the last few years we Baptists have become increasingly conscious of the older people in our midst, and aware of their needs. Realizing that Christ calls us to minister definitely to them in His Name, we are seeking to do more about it. The Baptists of North Carolina began this ministry twelve years ago and have at present two homes in Winston-Salem, one in Albemarle, and one, the newest, in Hamilton. The Hamilton Home received its first resident on June 5, and now has 19 Residents. Perhaps within the next month every available room will be filled and there will still be many on the waiting list.

Our ministry to the Aging began with 20 residents, and now we are able to minister with loving care to 130 persons in our four Homes. This is encouraging, but the need for more space is most urgent and pressing, as there are today 150 applicants seeking our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous records by the end of this year. We want to express our sincere gratitude to all who have had a part, and urge that you continue to be as liberal as possible to this worthy cause. Many of the Residents who live in our Homes,

in fact about 90%, are financially needy people and are sustained largely by the Special Day Offerings from the churches each year.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age," the plea of the elderly people in our midst, is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside. The challenge is ours; it is a high and holy one. Let us accept it in the name of Christ.

There are many ways for the Churches of this Association to strengthen the Home in Hamilton. You will bring joy as you visit individually and in groups, sharing programs and talent with us. Please get in touch with the Supervisor so you can be booked for a tour of the facilities. Pray for us that we may minister with the loving concern that will honor Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey
Supervisor Hamilton Home

Associational Sunday School Report

As we come to the end of another Sunday School year we must look back at the record to see what we have done, and compare it with what we had planned to do at the beginning of the year. How does it add up? How many of our plans were successfully completed? How many prayers were answered? These are some reasons why we need to plan our Sunday School work and work our plans.

In the Sunday School year just ended, the Associational Sunday School has continued to promote an Officer and Teacher Improvement Program. Three Sunday School Workers Conferences were held this year with very good attendance. Age group Conferences were led by the Associational workers in each of these. On September 13 we had a good program on "Action Night" with Jack R. Bagwell of the State Convention's Church Planning Department as the principal speaker.

Four Group Training Schools were promoted in the Association last October. Courses in Training Union, Brotherhood, and Royal Ambassador Leadership were included with the Graded Sunday School Methods books. Total Training Awards in all categories will be a record number, judging from the incomplete report in July.

In January the State Sunday School Department provided the faculty for a Graded Bible Teaching Clinic at the First Baptist Church in Wilson, which offered a fine opportunity for training for the Sunday School workers in that end of the Association.

Rev. Bennie Pledger of Ayden continues to lead our Vacation Bible School in a fine way. One Principals' conference and two general Clinics were held. There were 45 Church Vacation Bible Schools, and 2 mission schools. We had no standard schools.

Plans for the Sunday School year, 1962-63 included three workers' Conference meetings to be held November 20, 1962, February 19, 1963, and May 21, 1963. "Action Night" planned for August 20 will make the fourth quarterly Sunday School meeting. A graded Bible

teaching clinic will be held at Robersonville November 16-20, 1962, with the staff of the state Sunday School Department teaching.

Goals for the next year include the following, 500 training awards in category 17, with at least 30 churches earning awards in category 17, 40 churches observing January Bible study week, 5 group training schools, 49 Vacation Bible Schools and 5 mission Vacation Bible Schools, net enrollment gain of 5 per cent at least one standard Sunday School, and 20 churches observing Harvest Sunday.

We will have many opportunities of service and will face many challenges in the next year. May we pray earnestly now that He will give us strength and wisdom to meet them all in a way that will be pleasing to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherwood Allcox, Superintendent

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union has had a good year. In keeping with the plan to place emphasis on spiritual values rather than numbers, the report blanks filled out by each W. M. U. president and returned to the Associational President do not show what has been accomplished numerically but rather what have been the strong and weak points in evaluating the work for the Associational year.

We find there has been an increase in all mission offerings which indicates that our women are more aware of the needs on our mission fields. Many reports show that they feel that better trained and more dedicated leadership is their greatest need. Could that account for the decrease in our youth organizations?

Reports show Williamston Memorial to be the only Honor W. M. S. again this year, while 13 others were approved.

We had a most successful annual meeting with increased attendance at Immanuel Church in Greenville.

One of the most inspiring meetings of the year was the Prayer Retreat held at Camp Leach in September when women from 12 of our churches came together for a day of meditation and prayer.

The weeks of prayer for foreign and home missions and the state mission program, participation in the Schools of Missions in 21 churches, the mission study institute, general W.M.S. meetings and circle meetings have all helped to keep before us the opportunity which is ours to assist in spreading the gospel of Christ to all parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport

Brotherhood Report

It has been my pleasure to serve as your Associational Brotherhood president for the past three years. During this time we have seen several churches begin new Brotherhood organizations and some others take on new life.

Of great significance has been the forming of new Royal Ambassador chapters by the Brotherhoods of many of our churches. These boys will surely be our church leaders of tomorrow. For this reason alone it is a real challenge to all of our men to train them well.

Mr. John Nicholson of Pinetops will succeed me as your Associational president and I am sure he will have the same cooperation that the executive committee and Associational missionary gave to me. Without this cooperation I would have been completely lost.

Already a meeting is being arranged to be held at Hub's Reck and about which you will be hearing in the future. From this, I feel that things will begin to move forward in our associational Brotherhood. Let me thank you for this opportunity to work with you and to assure you that I think better things lie ahead for our group.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Fleming

Report on Evangelism

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and in the Association. Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, Baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

In our Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 38. Total baptisms reported in our Association in 1961 were 541, a ratio of 1 to 26. This year the churches reported 363 baptisms. This represents a loss of 178 baptisms under 1961. This difference emphasizes the effectiveness of the simultaneous Revival Program which we promoted in 1961.

The number of people won to Christ and baptized into the fellowship of the churches give only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is to be seen in what happens to the convert after baptism. The program of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

During the year 20 churches reported having one revival, and 22 churches having 2 revivals. Twenty-one churches participated in the School of Missions, August 26-31. During the week there were 2 volunteers for full time Christian service.

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any

degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our Association and our Convention.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That Soul-Winning Commitment Day be observed January 6, 1963. We must train soul winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses"—pastors' edition (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

2. That our Associational Clinic on evangelism be held January 15, 1963, at the Arlington Street Baptist Church in Greenville. All pastors and associational officers attending, along with teachers and officers of all church organizations.

3. That each church in the Association have a minimum of one revival during the year, and 50 percent of our churches conducting two revivals.

4. That every church consider sending its pastor to the state wide Evangelistic Conference to be held in Greensboro, February 11-13, 1963.

5. That February be observed as transfer church membership month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

6. That we pray and make plans to attend the Convention wide Evangelistic Conference in Dallas, Texas, July 2-4, 1963.

7. That our Association participate in the World wide Baptist Jubilee Revival, March 29-April 12, 1964.

8. That in January 1964 we start our three months of cultivative witnessing training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW. . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact, nothing less than this has ever been enough. America is becoming more and more unChristian every year. One of the greatest mission fields in the world is here in the United States. Unless we wake up to our God given task some day other countries will be sending missionaries to us. Let our Association be more zealous in following the teaching of our Lord to carry the gospel to every creature. For this world it is Christ or chaos. We must Christianize it, or else civilization will rot in its own wickedness.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace G. Thompson
Chairman of Evangelism

Report of the Builders' Club

During the past associational year your Baptist Builders' Club has sent out two calls and made the appropriation of $600.00 to the West End Baptist Church of Washington, N. C. The funds were used to help complete the construction of the second stage of an educational building which will serve, also, as a sanctuary.

Two other churches have immediate needs, and you can see from the financial report here, that we do not have sufficient funds to meet our needs.

The Builders' Club offers our people a direct means to contribute to the assistance of churches or missions in the erection or improvement of their buildings. We recommend it to you, and urge that you encourage your people to join the Builders' Club and share in this worthy work.

Financial Report covering the Builders' Club for the period October 1, 1961—September 30, 1962:

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1961	$ 352.50
Deposits	$ 682.00
	$1,034.50
Paid to:	
West End Baptist Church Washington, N. C.	$ 600.00
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1962	$ 434.50

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Chairman

Proposed Constitutional Change

Article VI. Executive Committee: The first sentence shall be deleted and the following substituted: "The Executive Committee shall consist of the Officers of the Association, together with a Pastor and a Layman from each County where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large."

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters, Chairman

Treasurer's Report April 1, 1961-March 27, 1962

Woman's Missionary Union

Balance Brought Forward April 1, 1961	$ 606.62
Receipts:	
Contributions from 4 Churches April 4 to October 1, 1961	$ 27.25

Contributions from 38 Churches Oct. 1, 1961 to March 27, 1962	507.00	
Refund-Associational Officers	75.00	
TOTAL	$609.25	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		$1,215.87
Disbursements:		
Burney Gift	$ 90.00	
Guest Speaker Expenses	13.24	
Missionary Gift (Guest Speaker)	25.00	
Home for the Aged (Hamilton)	100.00	
Material for Program	1.00	
Expense for Assoc. Meeting	50.00	
Secretary & Treasurer	15.13	
President's Expenses	75.00	
Jubilee Chairman	15.00	
TOTAL	$384.37	
Youth Work:		
YWA Tour (2 Girls from West End)	$ 50.00	
YWA Rally (Refund)	20.00	
YWA Director (Refund)	15.00	
GA Director	20.00	
GA Rallies	30.00	
GA Camp	100.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00	
TOTAL	$250.00	
Promotional:		
Community Mission Chmn. (Refund)	$ 20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	34.00	
TOTAL	$129.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 763.37
BALANCE ON HAND		$ 452.50

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Sec. and Treas.

Budget for 1962-1963

Burney Gift	$ 90.00
President's Expense Fund	75.00
Jubilee Chairman	15.00
Secretary & Treasurer	20.00

Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
TOTAL		$ 275.00
Youth Work:		
YWA Director	$ 15.00	
YWA Rally	20.00	
GA Director	15.00	
GA Rallies	30.00	
GA Camp (Association)	150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00	
TOTAL		$ 245.00
Promotional:		
Community Missions Chairman	20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Mission Study Institute	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	50.00	
TOTAL		$ 170.00
TOTAL		$ 690.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Chairman
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
Mrs. Lewis Lee

(Proposed budget if adopted to be subscribed by $.25 per member from the 47 WMS organizations in the South Roanoke Association.)

MINUTES

SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville

Tuesday March 27, 1962, 10:00 A.M.-2:30 P.M.

PROGRAM

Theme: "That Thy Way May Be Known"

Hymn 276—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life"
Prayer—Rev. Irby Jackson, Immanuel Church, Greenville
Welcome and Announcements ..... Mrs. Alex White
Devotional ..... Mrs. James W. Baltzegar
Five Points, Wilson
Hymn 63—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind"
Miscellaneous Business—Recognition of guests and presidents
Skit—*My Church Reaching Out* ..... Immanuel W. M. S.
Meditation—"His Way Made Known" ..... Narrator, Mrs. Jim Brunt
First Baptist Church
Wilson, North Carolina
Solo—"Christ for the Whole Wide World" ..... McKinney
Mrs. Moye Dail
Introduction of Speaker ..... Mrs. Albert Bell
Fountain
Missionary Message ..... Mrs. Ralph Harrell
Tanganyika
Prayer by Rev. John Moore ..... Associational Missionary

Lunch 12:30 P.M.

Afternoon—1:30 P.M.

Hymn—"To God Be the Glory"
Prayer—Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Memorial, Williamston
Skit—*Enlistment,* Associational Officers
Message—Miss Kathryn Bullard
Report of Committees and Announcements
Election of Officers
Prayer of Dedication

The Seventh Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Association was held in the Immanual Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., March 27, 1962, with Mrs. Paul Davenport, President, presiding. The theme for the day was, "That Thy Way May Be Known." A lovely arrangement of yellow glads and Dutch iris were used on the Altar Table.

After the seventh Annual Session was called to order at 10:00 a.m., "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" was sung, with Mrs. Lewis Lee leading. The Rev. Irby Jackson, pastor of the host church, led in prayer.

The group was welcomed by Mrs. Alex White, President of Immanuel Baptist Church WMU. She also invited everyone to remain for lunch at 12:30 p.m. and made several announcements.

Mrs. James W. Baltzegar, Five Points, Wilson brought the Devotional Message, which was based on the 67 Psalm, "That Thy Way May Be Known upon Earth," which is a prayer for the enlargement of God's Kingdom. She closed with prayer.

The hymn "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" was sung by the group.

Under Miscellaneous Business, Mrs. Paul Davenport extended a special welcome to the pastors, guests, members, and new pastors' wives. The presidents and members of each WMU were recognized as the secretary, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, called the roll. The presidents in turn placed their miniature church on a large Associational map, showing the number of organizations each had. Total number of churches reporting at this time was 36, with 236 members present. Mildred and Pamlico have no organizations. Nine churches were not represented at this meeting. The total attendance was 245.

Mrs. Davenport recognized the different, organizations as "honor," "advance," and "approved," as well as those qualifying on the Mission Study Chart for the past year.

Mr. John Moore, Associational Missionary, was recognized, and presented the plans for the School of Missions to be held August 26-31 and stated that only twenty churches had committed themselves as of this date. He urged that all talk with the pastors about this. The Annual Spring Session will be held on April 3, with the Belhaven Church as host. This is to be an inspirational meeting. Also presented were the plans for "Week of Prayer For Associational Missions" April 8-13 and he asked that we include the Associational Missionaries on our calendar of prayer for the year.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, gave the treasurer's report, which was accepted.

The following committees were appointed:

Budget—Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Chairman, Mrs. C. U. Rogers and Mrs. Lewis Lee.

Camp—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Chairman, Mrs. H. G. Thompson.

By-Laws—Mrs. Henry Johnson, Chairman, Miss Lelia Higgs, and Mrs. John Moore.

A Skit—"My Church Reaching Out," was presented by members of Immanuel Church, with the group singing "To God Be The Glory" at the close of the skit. First Church, Wilson—Meditation-gave "His Way Made Known," Narrator, Mrs. Jim Brunt, with the group singing "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun." Solo—"Christ for the Whole Wide World" was rendered by Mrs. Moye Dail of Immanuel Church.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Mission Study Chairman, Fountain, introduced the missionary speaker, Mrs. Ralph Harrell, Tanganyika.

Mrs. Harrell based her message on Matthew 9: 35-38. She challenged us to "Give Ourselves," put more emphasis on the "Power of the Holy Spirit," give money, preach, teach, and baptize —make sure that we are not by-passing God's will. As we pray, and as we study, we will be able to meet the missionary challenge, "That Thy Way May Be Known."

Rev. John Moore closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

Following the Hymn "To God Be the Glory," Mrs. C. U. Rogers led in prayer, using the calendar of prayer for the day.

The Associational Officers presented a skit on "Enlistment."

Mrs. Paul Davenport, introduced Miss Kathryn Bullard, Director of WMS of N. C., who brought a report on what we were doing in the Association. She reported fewer women are reading books; less mission study books are being taught, and there are less tithers. She urged us to make the right choice, continue to promote and challenge our people to learn of the needs, know how to pray, give, and undergird our mission program.

Miss Bullard announced the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union to be launched with a seventy-five day prayer period, beginning July 18, 1962, and continuing until October 1. A Prayer Retreat will be held in Kinston for our region, the date to be announced.

The President presented the WMU Dates to Know and Tell—1962, which are attached to this report.

Reports of the committees were as follows:

Budget: Mrs. C. U. Rogers presented this, with only one change, the amount of GA Camp Fund. Budget was adopted.

Camp: Mrs. C. J. Moore, Director, announced the Camp date June 25-29, to be held at Chowan College. She urged each church to send their GA Girls.

GA Rally: Mrs. Lewis Lee, Director, announced that the Int. and Jr. GA Rally would be held on May 5, First Church, Wilson. Lunch would be served.

By-Laws: Changes in By-Laws were presented as recommended by the committee to be read and voted on at the Annual Meeting of 1963. Changes are attached to this report.

Hospitality: Mrs. Davenport thanked the Host Church for their wonderful hospitality and for all the lovely things that had been done in making preparations to make this meeting a success.

Time and Place: Mrs. G. Lee Best made the following announcements:

Annual Spring WMU Meeting, March 26, 1963, First Church, Wilson.

Leadership Conference—Day Meeting, October 16, Elm City.

Leadership Conference—Night Meeting, October 18, Belhaven Church.

Nominating: The nominating Committee, with Mrs. Don Matthews, Jr., reporting, submitted the following names for officers for the year of 1962-63:

President—Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Vice-President—Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Secretary-Treasrer—Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
YWA Director—Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Greenville
GA Director—Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Williamston
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. David Taylor, RFD, Tarboro
Mission Study—Mrs. Tommie Payne, Robersonville
Community Missions—Mrs. Clem Garner, E. C. College, Greenville
Prayer—Mrs. J. S. Moore, R1, Wilson
Publication—Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Camp Director, GA and RA—Mrs. C. J. Moore, RFD, Elm City
Asst. GA and RA Camp Director—Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Fountain

Nominating—Mrs. Henry Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. B. G. Watson, Mrs. Don Matthews, Jr.

Mrs. G. Lee Best took the chair for the election of the officers. There being no nominations from the floor, the full slate, as presented, was elected. Mrs. Ralph Harrell closed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pres.
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Secretary

Changes Suggested by the By-Laws Committee

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS OF WORK

ARTICLE IV now reads:

Section 1. The Association shall be divided into four groups: said groups to be composed of the churches in the counties of Pitt-Beaufort, Wilson, Martin-Plymouth, South Edgecombe, that are affiliated with South Roanoke Baptist Association.

(Change to)

ARTICLE IV

The Association shall be composed of the churches in the counties of Pitt, Beaufort, Wilson, Martin, South Edgecombe, and Ludford Memorial in Plymouth, that are affiliated with the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Section 2. (Now reads) Each county group shall elect its own chairman and other officers for a term of two years. (Suggest that this be deleted since we did away with county units last year.)

Through mistake Article XI was omitted from the By-Laws. The Committee suggests that it be included as heretofore to read:

ARTICLE XI

Finances: The Associational W. M. U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by contributions from each Woman's Missionary Society in the Association, suggested amount, 25¢ per member.

By-Laws Committee,
Mrs. E. W. Holmes
Mrs. John A. Moore
Miss Lelia Higgs

Other Ministers Belonging to Churches

Church	Name	Address
Belhaven	George Credle	Belhaven
Jamesville	Henry Peele	Plymouth
Elm City	Tom White	Elm City
Greenville-Arlington St.	Bob Allen	Greenville
	John Moore	2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville

Gr.-Immanuel .... A Hartwell Campbell, Longmeadow Rd., Greenville
James Coats, R1, Greenville
Greenville-Memorial ..... D. D. Gross, E. C. College, Greenville
Dr. C. S. Green, 406 E Fourth, Greenville
Dr. R. L. Holt, E. C. College, Greenville
Rev. Milam Johnson, 1914 E. Eighth, Greenville
Rev. H. F. Jones, Greenville
Rev. Neil Tolson, 103 Woodlawn Avenue, Greenville
Grifton ..... Roland R. Smith, R2, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Rev. J. B. Dailey, Hamilton
New Hope ..... Glynn Hill, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
Ludford Memorial ..... R. H. Lucas, Plymouth
Washington First ..... J. B. Hewett, R2, Washington
Lanny Ridgeway, 120 Charlotte St., Washington

Ministers of Music

Immanuel ..... Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville
Wilson First ..... Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson

Ministers of Education

Wilson First ..... Dan Shingleton, Box 1455, Wilson
Memorial-Greenville ..... Miss Pamela Allsbrook, Box 738, Greenville
Washington First ..... Earl Long, 413 Fairview Ave., Washington
Williamston Memorial ..... Glynn Bolch, Williamston

Minister Ordained This Year

Acorn Hill ..... Percy Medlin, Raleigh Rd., Rocky Mount

Organists or Pianists

Acorn Hill ..... Harry Penwell, R2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Mrs. Martha Robbins, Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Vernon Avenue
Belhaven ..... Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Belhaven
Bethel ..... Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. V. Wallace, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel ..... Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, R3, Washington
Chocowinity ..... Miss June Toler, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Box 34, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., Farmville
Fountain ..... W. E. Yelverton, Fountain
Arlington Street .... Mrs. Walter Hearne, 203 Arlington Cir., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Miss Jacque Jo Shipp, E. C. C., Greenville
Greenville Memorial ..... Miss Lana McCoy, Box 738, Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Box 518, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen D. Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville

Mildred ..... Laura Harrell, R3, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr.
Pactolus ..... Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Pamlico
Pender's Chapel ..... Kay Rose, RFD 3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Margaret Stubbs, R1, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Wilford Griffin, R1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. S. E. Griffin, R3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Alven Whealton, Jr., Black Creek
Stokes ..... Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Stokes
Calvary Tarboro ..... Mrs. Jimmie Lee
Tarboro First
Tarboro Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughan, RFD 3, Tarboro
Washington First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E. Second St.
Washington Riverview ..... Mary Anna Ferguson, R3, Washington
Washington Second ..... Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E. 10th St.
Washington West End ..... Miss Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St.
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Fountain
Williamston Memorial ..... Mrs. Betty Lou Taylor, Williamston
West End ..... Miss Bettie Marie Keel, R3, Williamston
Wilson First ..... Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. Kenneth Hill, Downing St.
Grace ..... Miss Ann Hayes, 1609 W. Gold St., Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. R. T. Cox, Winterville
Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Reg Coltrain

Chairmen of Deacons

South Roanoke Baptist Association

October 1, 1962

Acorn Hill
Aenon ..... Albert Landin, Box 217, Elm City
Ayden ..... Cleveland M. Paylor, 709 Montague, Ayden PL6-6081
Belhaven ..... George Credle, Belhaven 943-7851
Bethel ..... John Mayo, Bethel VA5-4681
Cedar Branch ..... Luther Peele, Linden St., Plymouth
Cherry Chapel ..... B. G. Watson, R3, Washington WH6-4602
Chocowinity ..... W. Joe Mills, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield 827-4720
Elm City
Everetts ..... G. H. Forbes, R3, Williamston
Farmville ..... Carl L. Beaman, E. Wilson St., Farmville
Fountain ..... Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain SH9-3156

Arlington Street
John Conway, 2001 Forest Hill Dr., Greenville PL2-3923
Immanuel .... J. D. McGlohon, 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville PL2-4688
Greenville Memorial
Howard N. Wilson, 1104 N. Overlook, Greenville PL8-2278
Grifton ..... Joe Paget, Box 541, Grifton LA4-5936
Hamilton ..... D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton SY8-1311
Jamesville ..... O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Joseph Lee Dail, R3, Box 219, Tarboro TA3-4504
New Hope ..... O. L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson 237-1925
Oak City ..... Clarence Weathersbeem, RFD, Bethel
Pactolus ..... Noel Lee, R3, Box 556, Washington WH6-2884
Pamlico ..... W. B. McFarland, R2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Milton Taylor, R3, Tarboro TA3-8427
Pinetops ..... Milton Carlton, Pinetops TA7-4109
Pinetown ..... L. H. Stubbs, R1, Box 245, Pinetown 927-8376
Piney Grove ..... S. E. Manning, Sr., R1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... W. C. Hall, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Grady Godard, R1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... J. L. Williams, Robersonville
Speed ..... Charlie Speed, Speed TA3-4886
Stantonsburg ..... A. T. Peterson, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Clinton Roebuck, Stokes
Tarboro Calvary ..... S. W. Dail, R1, Tarbaro TA3-4683
First ..... W. J. Bateman, 210 E. Johnston St., Tarboro TA3-4458
Trinity ..... Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro 823-3489
Washington First ..... Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington WH6-5398
Riverview ..... J. A. Wagoner, R3, Washington WH6-5707
Second ..... Dick Jefferson, 300 E. 11th St., Washington
West End ..... Alton G. Lewis, W. Fifth St., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, R3, Wilson 243-6165
Williamston Memorial
C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston SW2-2614
West End
Lawrence E. Coltrain, 1400 W. Main St., Williamston SW2-3520
Wilson First ..... Tollie E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Ray Hollowell, 1703 Hillcrest, Wilson 237-2547
Grace ..... Kemp Vann, R3, Wilson 243-4455
Winterville ..... Herbert Forrest, Winterville PL8-1587

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AENON—Z. L. Dawes—Honorary Deacon
AYDEN—Mrs. Alma Phillips, E. D. Britt, Dan Dail, Mrs. Sam Underwood, Mrs. M. M. Sauls
BETHEL—H. I. Briley, Sr., L. L. Whitehurst, Mrs. Baker Womack
CHOCOWINITY—E. H. Ballance (Deacon), Monnie Adams, Wayne Moore
EAGLES—Mrs. Henry Forbes, Sr., Mrs. A. L. Eagles
ELM CITY—Mrs. Daisy Harrell
EVERETTS—Mrs. Viola Reddick
FARMVILLE—Mrs. Blair C. Wheeless, Mrs. H. H. Bradham, G. P. Bergeron
FOUNTAIN—J. M. Horton
GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Sherry Lee Scott
GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. C. Blanchard, Hugh S. Ragsdale, Mrs. F. M. Stokes, Luther Bowling, Mrs. Janie T. Hall, Rachel Moore, Miss Pink Manning, Ruel Tyson
HAMILTON—A. E. Coffield, Sallie D. Edmondson, R. A. Edmondson, Sr., Mrs. Lucy Myers
NEW HOPE—Mrs. A. D. Hicks, Roby Finch, Lonnie Thompson, R. B. Mosley, Joe Robert Owens, Hackney Chase
JAMESVILLE—Addie Williams, J. E. Hendrick
PINETOPS—Mrs. Johnnie Cannon, Mrs. George Rose, T. C. Carlton, deacon
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Georgie Lilley
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. L. Chesson, A. C. Trogden, Phillip Davenport, C. L. Gurkin, Dan Davis
ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. A. L. Oakley, Marshall Roberson
SPEED—Jack Harris
STOKES—L. R. Whichard
TARBORO CALVARY—G. B. Riddick
TARBORO FIRST—Mrs. J. R. Pearson, S. E. Womble III, Mrs. J. C. Overton, Mrs. F. J. Warren
TARBORO TRINITY—C. W. Abrams
WASHINGTON FIRST—Mrs. Josh Mills, Roy S. Carmer, Mrs. Fred Watkins, Sr., Fred Watkins, Sr. (deacon), Mrs. Charlie Bell, Mrs. Laura Waters, Mrs. J. G. Dixon, Mrs. John R. Hughes
WASHINGTON RIVERVIEW—John Watson
WASHINGTON WEST END—Sarah Blackwell
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—R. H. Goodman, W. L. Taylor, Mrs. J. L. Jackson, Mrs. I. L. Murphy
WILLIAMSTON WEST END—Henry Oakley
WILSON FIRST—Mrs. Sallie Herring Carr, Mrs. Margaret Eagles Overman, G. O. Taylor, Mrs. W. J. Webb, Sr., James Curlin, Mrs. Judith Bailey Gibbs, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. B. S. Ward, Mrs. T. F. Pettus
WILSON FIVE POINTS—W. H. Ellen, Mrs. C. W. Bissette, B. S. Garris, Joe L. Wheeler, Mossie Barnes, Mrs. Charles T. Ferrell, Mrs. Lillie Lashley, Mrs. N. T. Boykin, R. E. Deans, L. P. Petway

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Pender's Chapel made additional Sunday School rooms, 2 bath rooms and bulletin board.

Pinetops—Rev. T. W. McKneely retired in May. J. R. Bouldin came in October. Addition of 3 rooms to pastorium.

Robersonville—New Education Building.

Speed—Extensive building of 5 Sunday School rooms.

Washington, West End—New sanctuary completed and dedicated August 19, 1962.

Williamston, West End—Built parsonage.

Winterville—Richard Davis called to preach last fall.

Ayden—Chimes, completing organ ensemble presented by Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Collins, Sr., in memory of Ronnie Keith Jones.

Bethel—Rev. M. F. Eiland began ministry September 1962.

Cherry Chapel—Addition of 2 rooms to Sunday School. Larry Ridgeway came as pastor in September.

Eagles—Purchased Crisp Elem. school property. Rev. Luther Bullard resigned. Rev. E. C. Getzman called November 1.

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
		Williamston	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
1960	S	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Ludford Mem.,			
		Plymouth	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	P. B. Upchurch
		Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	S	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	
	F	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	S	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	
	F	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
		Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis

* S — Spring Meeting ; F — Fall Meeting

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. S. G. Crisp
Clerk
Pinetops

Joe E. Eagles
Moderator
Route 1, Macclesfield

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	R	1958	4	Percy Medlin, Raleigh Rd., R. Mt.	...	7	...	35	1	36	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	780
Aenon	R	1913	4	Paul Weaver, R1, Elm City	...	...	8	80	43	123	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	3000
Ayden	C	1898	4	Bennie Pledger 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden	10	6	20	252	82	334	2	20	*	*	*	3	3	4680
Belhaven	T	....	4	Joe Peek, 512 Main, Belhaven	10	12	2	128	69	191	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Bethel	T	1887	4	Millard F. Eiland, Bethel	4	7	16	258	99	357	1	...	...	*	*	...	...	5000
Cedar Branch	R	....	2	.....	6	...	10	120	234	354	2	4	*	...	...	...	...	1969
Cherry Chapel	R	....	2	Lanny Ridgeway, Charlotte St., Washington	5	...	7	36	25	61	...	...	*	...	*	...	...	1818
Chocowinity	V	....	4	Elliot Hayes, Chocowinity	24	2	10	138	80	218	2	8	*	...	...	...	...	3100
Eagles	V	1889	4	E. C. Getzman, R1, Macclesfield	...	...	7	94	40	134	1	...	*	*	*	...	...	2097
Elm City	T	1880	4	W. B. Lee, Elm City	22	7	5	185	76	261	1	18	*	...	...	...	...	2925
Everetts	V	....	4	P. T. Worrell, Everetts	3	1	3	107	54	161	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	2650
Farmville: First	C	1909	4	Roy Silvers, II, 105 Green, Farmville	4	6	7	248	18	266	...	...	*	...	*	...	...	4800
Fountain	V	....	4	H. G. Thompson	4	6	6	145	14	159	1	15	*	*	...	...	...	4500
Greenville:																		
Arlington St.	..	....	4	Robert Nash, 2609 Sunset, Green.	4	18	8	155	11	166	...	...	*	...	*	...	...	3600
Immanuel	C	1915	4	Irby Jackson, 612 E. 10th, Green.	13	49	33	472	98	570	1	155	*	...	...	...	...	6500
Memorial	C	1827	4	Percy Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville	17	43	45	...	...	720	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	7200
Grifton: First	T	1952	4	Irvin Adcock, P. O. Box 518, Grifton	14	17	7	183	29	212	2	83	*	*	...	1	1	4160
Hamilton	T	1876	4	D. W. Morris, Box 174, Hamilton	4	22	12	210	110	320	2	85	*	*	*	...	...	4680
Jamesville	T	1943	2	.....	3	...	5	50	29	83	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1214
Mildred	V	....	.	.....	12	...	10	68	13	81	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1965
New Hope	R	1870	4	.....	4	6	7	307	18	325	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	4550
Oak City	T	1899	4	.....	7	5	5	111	53	164	1	1	*	...	...	...	...	.....
Pactolus	V	1883	4	C. F. Middleton, Stokes	1	3	7	71	56	127	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2040
Pamlico	R	1952	2	J. P. Hewett, R2, Washington	...	...	2	29	8	37	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	660
Penders Chapel	R	1953	4	C. R. Griffin, Box 28, Tarboro	...	5	6	71	4	75	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2550
Pinetops	T	1921	4	J. R. Bouldin, Pinetops	5	3	10	192	48	240	2	36	*	...	...	...	...	2468
Pinetown	V	....	2	J. B. Hewett, R2, Washington	2	...	2	53	26	73	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	675
Piney Grove	R	1933	2	Thermon Griffin, R1, Williamston	3	1	4	180	40	220	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2340
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	2	Francis Collins, Wilson	...	...	1	61	59	120	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	1000

Plymouth:																		
Ludford Mem.	C	1866	4	Paul Nickens, Plymouth	8	11	17	481	104	585	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	6000
Reddicks Grove	R	1888	2	Thermon Griffin, R1, Williamston	12	5	1	80	69	149	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	800
Robersonville	T	1902	4	Tommy Payne, Box 445, Robersonville	10	11	3	581	159	740	1	75	*	...	...	...	...	5800
Speed	V	1904	4	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	2	3	6	95	5	100	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1560
Stantonsburg	T	1909	4	A. M. Glisson	16	2	4	237	72	323	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	2400
Stokes	V	....	4	C. F. Middleton, Stokes	...	...	1	66	16	82	1	4	...	...	*	...	...	2000
Tarboro:																		
Calvary	C	....	4	James Harris, R2, Tarboro	...	4	1	57	....	61	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1560
First	C	1819	4	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro	8	33	22	663	140	803	1	....	*	...	*	...	...	4800
Trinity	C	1950	4	Stanley Howard	15	22	11	354	70	424	1	75	*	...	...	...	...	4800
Washington:																		
First	C	1822	4	Luther Matthews, 209 College Ave., Wash.	8	31	39	511	282	793	1	87	*	...	...	...	...	5018
Riverview	R	1944	4	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	5	2	2	58	23	83	2	5	*	...	...	...	...	300
Second	..	1953	4	.....	5	3	6	94	20	114	1	28	*	...	...	...	...	3400
West End	..	....	4	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	10	18	2	95	18	113	2	6	*	...	...	...	...	1959
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	4	J. Neal Tolson, 103 Woodlawn, Greenville	1	3	1	188	26	214	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	1840
Williamston:																		
Memorial	C	1870	4	John Gill, Jr., Williamston	5	9	27	467	102	569	...	129	*	*	*	...	...	6300
West End	T	1945	4	Grover Everett, 208 Park Ave., Williamston	17	19	7	218	52	270	2	45	*	...	*	...	...	4475
Wilson:																		
First	C	1860	4	Wm. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson	25	56	52	957	227	1184	. .	....	*	*	...	...	...	4709
Five Points	C	1916	4	J. L. Bryson, Jr., P. O. Box 3083, Wilson	30	23	43	650	290	940	2	300	*	*	...	...	...	6000
Grace	C	1954	4	E. W. Holmes, 111 Kincaid Ave., Wilson	...	16	38	227	18	245	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	4125
Winterville	T	1897	4	Richard Davis, Winterville	8	6	8	231	43	274	1	....	...	...	*	...	...	4050
Totals	..	....	.	.....	**367**	**503**	**556**	**10349**	**3167**	**14254**	**64**	**1185**	**35**	**9**	**14**	**4**	**4**	**158717**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sherwood Allcox
Associational Superintendent
Grifton

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V. B. S. Enrol.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Acorn Hill	Pete Pollard, R2, Tarboro			2	5	5	6				5	10	2				35	30					
Aenon	Robt. Barkley, R1, Elm City			7	3	10	12	5			7	14			8		66	35	62		62		
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 809 W. 9th, Ayden	4	34	19	41	49	36	22				102		12	3		322	165	139		139	*	*
Belhaven	Roy Justice, 502 Front St., Belhaven		13	11	14	20	16	13	18	4	15	22	8	10	3		167	91	61		61	*	
Bethel	Bob Martin, Bethel	1	5	32	20	31	4	31			41	71	15	10	4		249	136	90		90		
Cedar Branch	Dallas Modlin, R1, Jamesville	10	46		18	14	22	40			80				18		245	142	98		98		
Cherry Chapel	Marvin Banks, Harrington St., Washington		10	7	5	5	7	12	6			16					68	40	45		45		
Chocowinity	W. C. Faucette, Chocowinity			26	20	23	29	16			16	40			4		171	131	85		85		*
Eagles	J. L. Eagles, R1, Macclesfield			38	16	28	25	9	7			34					156	130	64		64	*	*
Elm City	W. D Strickland	2	13	16	23	46	40	8	3		31	18		12	5		217	98	101		101	*	
Everetts	Billy Bailey, P. O. Box 116, Everetts		6	8	10	13	12		17		4	14	1		2		87	56	74		74	*	
Farmville: First	H. M. Moore, Lee Dr., Farmville	25	29	30	41	40	38	15	4	10	26	22	15	25	3		321	158	149	63	212		
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain		10	11	21	20	24	9		6	15	30	15		3		159	128	87		87	*	*
Greenville:																							
Arlington St.	S. H. Shearin, 207 Glenwood Ave., Greenville		29	25	39	44	35	15			27	21			4		239	113	83		83	*	
Immanuel	J. A. Taylor, P. O. Box 153, Greenville	10	45	22	58	64	55	60			54	156		17	4		546	294	122		122		
Memorial	Dr. W. L. Thompson, Fairlane Dr., Greenville	20	32	31	48	72	68	100				184			5		560	300	103		103	*	*
Grifton: First	Sherwood Allcox, R1, Grifton	5	49	31	41	44	29					83		4	5	39	330	182	129	40	169	*	*
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton	5	4	10	21	32	41	8	8	10	15	60		12	4		230	120	92		92	*	
Jamesville	Arthur Dempsey, Jr., Jamesville			16	7	14	8	7				16					68	42	76		76		
Mildred	J. L. Dail, R1, Tarboro			9	11	8	23					20					71	56	42		42		
New Hope	Charles Dew, R4, Wilson		9	14	27	36	32	8	13		22	67		5	4		237	154	136		136	*	
Oak City	Johnie Sledge, Oak City		8	25	12	18	19	13	22			20	30	5			172		82		82		
Pactolus	L. H. Whichard, R5, Greenville		4	15	14	17	22	13				32			3		120	82	55		55	*	
Pamlico	Cassie Guthrie, R2, Belhaven			8	9	12	12					21					62		33		33		
Penders Chapel	Russell Daughtridge, R2, Rky. Mt.		3	9	7	18		15				30			3		85	55	60		60		
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	8	14	13	29	28	33	33			24	51		15	3		251	148	97		97	*	
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, R1, Pinetown			3		8	17	4	6			15			3		56	43	34		34		
Piney Grove	H. B. Griffin, R1, Williamston		13	11	33	12	28	15	13		40	38			15		243	190	115		115	*	
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City		8	11	10	20	12	4			20	20					105	78	52		52	*	*

Plymouth:																								
Ludford Mem.	E. E. Harrel, Plymouth	...	39	32	46	71	35	6	...	...	54	12	49	...	...	3	347	237	184	...	184	*	...
Reddicks Grove	Jasper Jones, R1, Williamston	...	5	18	16	16	15	20	...	...	38	37	...	...	4	..	165	106	65	...	65	...	*
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	37	32	49	59	47	25	26	21	...	...	151	...	5	...	452	232	...	...	...	...	*
Speed	John Kirkland, Speed	...	...	18	11	13	22	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	10	...	106	59	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg	...	24	18	41	45	23	17	13	...	9	26	...	...	3	...	219	128	...	...	...	...	...
Stokes	A. D. Eakes, Rt., Stokes	...	2	...	...	5	8	10	...	...	...	15	...	...	8	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:																								
Calvary	S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	5	16	11	8	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	4	...	65	60	...	...	...	...	...
First	E. L. Stocks, Speight Forest, Tarboro	15	42	45	65	53	50	25	15	15	77	93	17	...	3	..	466	275	...	...	...	...	...
Trinity	A. L. Painter, 607 Johnston, Tarboro	...	24	28	41	65	46	27	18	...	47	60	...	...	8	...	364	193	139	...	139	*	...
Washington:																								
First	Jack Coss, 122 W. 11th, Washington	9	44	35	62	58	55	33	...	...	64	169	...	36	4	...	569	300	154	...	154	...	...
Riverview	Jesse Dixon, R3, Washington	...	4	15	5	14	17	3	9	...	14	13	...	...	3	...	97	60	50	...	50	*	...
Second	Merril Daniels, N. Shores, Washington	4	11	16	14	30	31	21	...	...	...	49	...	4	...	...	180	73	62	...	62	...	...
West End	Alton Lewis, 5th St., Wash.	...	...	22	22	24	37	...	...	...	25	41	...	...	3	...	167	88	87	...	87	*	...
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, R3, Wilson	...	17	12	11	17	20	21	20	...	24	20	...	..	3	...	165	120	76	...	76	*	*
Williamston:																								
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, 475 Liberty, Williamston	...	46	40	54	73	44	20	...	...	101	66	...	...	5	...	448	268	167	...	167	*	*
West End	Charles Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	7	39	32	40	39	47	10	...	2	55	47	..	5	3	...	326	186	153	...	153	...	...
Wilson:																								
First	R. L Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson	8	79	62	88	111	131	74	...	38	37	186	259	18	7	...	1098	471	185	...	185	...	*
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest, Wilson	...	49	60	75	106	84	47	...	...	104	...	...	...	7	...	713	413	278	...	278	*	...
Grace	H. C. Daniels, 1708 Hillcrest, Wilson	...	18	22	36	49	38	11	...	...	...	97	...	...	3	...	274	144	133	...	133	*	...
Winterville	V. E. White, Winterville	...	18	15	25	28	28	20	...	...	32	54	...	...	4	...	224	148	90	...	90	*	...
Totals		**133**	**882**	**991**	**1320**	**1638**	**1491**	**865**	**218**	**106**	**1123**	**2237**	**594**	**190**	**193**	**42**	**12133**	**6758**	**4189**	**103**	**4292**	**24**	**12**

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

J. R. Bouldin
Associational Director
Pinetops, N. C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Acorn Hill	Sonny Simpson, R2, Tarboro		2	5	3	5			5	10	2		35	30	
Aenon															
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 Lee St., Ayden	4	2	14	29	16	1			26		4	96	36	
Belhaven	Julian Goff, 510 Main St., Belhaven	2		10	16	10				8		3	49	28	
Bethel	Bill Whichard. Bethel	3		7	15				8	12	4	2	51	35	
Cedar Branch															
Cherry Chapel	Jack Cox, R3, Washington	2	3		9				14				28		
Chocowinity	W. J Jackson, P. O. Box 6, Chocowinity	3		5	3	9				12		3	33	14	*
Eagles	James Allen, R1, Macclesfield			5	8	7	16		7				43	37	*
Elm City	Frank Harrel, P. O. Box 271, Elm City	8		6	23	23			26	7		3	96	35	*
Everetts	Pearl Gurganus, R3, Williamston				5	15				5		1	26	19	
Farmville: First	John Walston, Wilson St., Farmville		8	10	12	15			12			3	60	35	
Fountain	Mrs. Bennie Bell, Fountain		6	8	8	19				16		1	62	36	*
Greenville:															
Arlington St.	Larry Stox, Greenville		4	3	7	8	8			12		2	44	30	
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, Greenville		6	20	35	27	39		31			3	130	70	
Memorial	Stacy Evans, 1206 Overlook Dr., R3, Green.	4		10	14	12	18			20		3	81	58	*
Grifton: First	Aubrey Jackson, P. O. Box 299, Grifton	15	12	20	19	14			28			3	111	58	*
Hamilton	W. N. Everett, Box 201, Hamilton		3		7	7	4			28		4	53	24	
Jamesville															
Mildred															
New Hope	J. L. Winstead. R1, Wilson		4	6	9	18			15	15		5	72	61	
Oak City															
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus			9			6			11		2	43	30	
Pamlico	Cassie Guthrie, R2. Belhaven														
Penders Chapel															
Pinetops	Sam Lovett, Pinetops	4	7	11	12	14			19			2	69	39	*
Pinetown	Bobby Davis, R2, Plymouth				3	7	4	2		7		5	21	17	
Piney Grove															
Pleasant Hope															

Plymouth:																
Ludford Mem.	.....	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
Reddicks Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Robersonville	7	6	10	13	6	...	...	22	...	...	...	64	31	...
Speed	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Stantonsburg	...	...	9	23	15	...	...	...	16	3	...	66	29	...
Stokes	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:															
Calvary	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	.....	...	...	12	35	15	12	...	...	10	...	8	97	50	...
Trinity	Billy Mears, R3, Tarboro	...	5	14	19	21	4	...	27	26	...	4	120	75	...
Washington:															
First	C. L. Haislip, R3, Washington	4	7	16	22	19	14	...	16	17	...	2	117	74	*
Riverview	L. M. Odum, 603 Fifth St., Washington	...	...	7	8	9	...	...	6	...	...	2	32	25	*
Second	J. D. Warren, 310 E. 10th St., Washington	...	...	...	9	10	...	...	...	4	...	1	24	9	...
West End	Guy Clark, W. 5th St., Washington	...	...	6	10	15	...	...	...	30	...	6	67	40	*
Webb's Chapel	Shelby Webb, R1, Macclesfield	...	...	3	4	4	6	...	21	...	...	...	38	30	...
Williamston:															
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty, Williamston	...	12	10	17	17	19	...	...	19	...	3	97	50	*
West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview, Williams	6	13	22	20	13	...	...	17	...	...	2	93	61	...
Wilson:															
First	Mrs. L. H. Bumgarner, 1519 Anderson, Wilson	5	10	12	30	11	22	...	...	12	...	...	102	58	*
Five Points	G. B. Edwards, 1103 Mercer, Wilson	5	...	14	39	13	18	...	16	...	...	6	124	78	...
Grace	T. B. Lundy, 503 Fleming, Wilson	2	11	12	19	10	7	...	16	20	...	4	101	47	*
Winterville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	.....	**74**	**121**	**296**	**505**	**424**	**198**	**2**	**306**	**343**	**9**	**87**	**2365**	**1349**	**13**

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?*	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week
	Don Hinshaw Assoc. Music Director Box 1455, Wilson												
Acorn Hill													
Aenon													
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden	14	13	24			15	1	67	45	*	E	
Belhaven	Mrs. Mike Harris, E. Main, Belhaven						12					E	
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel										*	E	
Cedar Branch													
Cherry Chapel				10			6		16				
Chocowinity	June Toler, Chocowinity				6	9	7		22	15	*		
Eagles	Mrs. Jean Lovelace										*	E	
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, P. O. Box 34, Elm City						16	2	16	12	*		
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts											P	
Farmville: First	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville				8		12	3	20	12	*	E	
Fountain	Mrs. John Holmes, Green St., Farmville						20		20	15	*	E	
Greenville:													
Arlington St.	Ray Denning, 212 Arlington Dr., Greenville								16	12	*		
Immanuel	Mrs Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville					3	17		20	16		P	
Memorial	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Green.											P	
Grifton: First	John Thompson, ECC, Greenville		12	8			15	4	39	10	*		
Hamilton	Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Hamilton						15		15	10	*	E	
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville												
Mildred													
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, R4, Wilson			20			13		33	25	*	E	*
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City										*	E	
Pactolus	Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Sr., Pactolus						12			8		E	
Pamlico													
Fenders Chapel	Kay Rose, R3, Tarboro												
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W Walston, Pinetops			10	5		12		27	18		E	
Pinetown	Bobby Davis, R2, Plymouth										*		
Piney Grove													
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City												

Plymouth:													
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. R. T. Hopkins, Plymouth	..	..	..	...	...	20	...	...	...	*	E	...
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Reg. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	...	6	8	7	...	...	...	21	...	...	..	...
Robersonville	Mrs. Robbie Payne, Robersonville	14	27	10	...	...	22	...	73	...	*	E	*
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Stokes	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Tarboro:													
Calvary	S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
First	Brett Watson, Tarboro	15	25	18	12	...	25	...	95	...	*	E	...
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	12	...	E	...
Washington:													
First	Mrs. Earl Long, 413 Farview Ave., Wash.	...	13	18	10	...	20	3	61	43	*	E	...
Riverview	Mary A. Ferguson, R3, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	8	*	..	...
Second	Merril Daniels, North Shores, Washington	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	12	6	...	..	...
West End	Mrs. Betty Hoffman, Harrington St., Wash.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Eason, Macclesfield	...	9	4	...	...	20	3	43	35	*	..	*
Williamston:													
Memorial	Glynn Bolch, Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	P	...
West End	Mrs. Janie Roberson, R3, Williamston	2	8	12	10	2	16	6	56	25	*	..	...
Wilson:													
First	Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson	31	26	44	53	10	30	20	204	175	*	P	*
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1003 Goldsboro St., Wilson	...	13	24	7	...	60	4	108	69	*	E	...
Grace	Ann Hayes, 1609 Gold St., Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Winterville	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P	...
Totals	....	**76**	**152**	**210**	**121**	**27**	**417**	**46**	**1000**	**571**	**28**	..	**4**

E—Electronic, P—Pipe

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	John Nicholson Associational Brotherhood President Pinetops President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusader (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Bro. Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total
Acorn Hill													
Aenon													
Ayden	C. M. Paylor, 709 Montague Ave., Ayden	Louis Hedgepeth, 602 Park Ave., Ayden								30		30	30
Belhaven	G. A. Thomas, 211 Edward St., Belhaven		1	14	1	4			18		32		50
Bethel	Walter Whitley, Bethel	Walter Bunch, Bethel											
Cedar Branch													
Cherry Chapel													
Chocowinity	J. C. Moore, 819 4th St., Washington	John Sullivan, Chocowinity									16		16
Eagles		R. B. Eagles, R1, Macclesfield	1	3	1	10	1	5	18				18
Elm City	J. L. Smith, Elm City	Wm. Strickland, Elm City	1	8	1	6	1	3	17		23	23	40
Everetts													
Farmville: First	H. C. Outland, Davis Cr., Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Davis Cr., Farmville	1	12	1	6			18		42	42	60
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt., Farmville	1	8	1	8	1	6	22		18	18	40
Greenville:													
Arlington St.	Robert Andrews, 204 Slyvan Dr., Green.	Hayward Upton, 408 Pittman Dr., Green.	1	10	1	8			18		13		31
Immanuel	Charles Lewis, 108 Elm St., Green.										50	50	50
Memorial													
Grifton: First	Ralph Thaxton, P. O. Box 512, Grifton	Geo. Adams, P. O. Box 2, Grifton	1	12	1	5			17		20	20	37
Hamilton					1	17			17				17
Jamesville													
Mildred													
New Hope	Oliver Williams, R1, Wilson	Arthur Ferguson, R4, Wilson	1	10	1	8			18		12	12	30
Oak City													
Pactolus													
Pamlico													
Penders Chapel													
Pinetops	David Gardner, R1, Macclesfield	Lee Gardner, Pinetops	1	9					9		18		27
Pinetown													
Piney Grove	Earl Hardison, R1, Williamston										15	15	15
Pleasant Hope			1	6	1	8			13				13

Ludford Mem.		W. J. Beach, Plymouth	1	15											15
Reddicks Grove	Willie Gardner, R1, Williamston												18		18
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt. Robersonville												35	35	35
Speed															
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., P. O. Box 132, Stantonburg														
Stokes															
Tarboro:															
Calvary															
First	L. M. Brock, 610 Howard Cr., Tarboro	Geo. Grayiel, Tarboro	1	14			1	9	23				135	158
Trinity	J. B. Arnold, R3, Tarboro	James Long, 2003 Panola St., Tarboro	1	4	1	4	1	2	10			45	45	45
Washington:															
First	Albert Rouse, 530 E. 10th, Washington	Tommy Sharpe, R3, Washington										27		27
Riverview		James Annis, R3, Washington	1	5					5					5
Second	David Barton, 310 E. 10th, Wash.											19		19
West End	Otis Deaver, 126 E. 7th, Wash.	Guy Clark, Fifth St., Washington										12		12
Webb's Chapel														
Williamston:															
Memorial	F. S. Weaver, Williamston	Alfred Glass, Williamston	1	7	1	4			11			25		36
West End	D. M. Jones, 203 Sunset Ave., Williamston	Grover Everett, 208 Park Ave., Williamston	1	12					12			14	14	26
Wilson:															
First	L. H. Barnes, 406 Thurston Dr., Wilson											35	35	35
Five Points															
Grace	C. C. Jenkins, 518 Thurston Dr., Wilson	Ed Varnell, R4, Wilson			1	5			5			15	15	20
Winterville		Mr. and Mrs. A. Hill, Winterville	1	15	1	5			20					20
Totals			**17**	**164**	**14**	**98**	**5**	**25**	**271**	**30**	**504**	**489**	**945**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. U. Rogers
Associational President
Williamston

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	S. B. Nur. Organizations	Beg. S. B. Organizations	Pri. S. B. Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	H. S. YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organ.	Sunbeam Nur. Enrol.	Beg. S. B. Enrol.	Pri. S. B. Enrolment	Ungraded S. B. Enrol.	Jr. GA Enrolment	Int. GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Acorn Hill																									
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, R1, Elm City											2	2											29	29
Ayden	Mrs. Oscar Brown, 614 Park, Ayden		1	1		1	1					1	5		14	13		17	7					52	111
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, 104 Edward, Belhaven		1	1								1			14	9								25	48
Bethel	Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Main St., Bethel		1	1		1	1					1	5		17	13		15	11					60	126
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Charlie Russell, Jamesville											1	1											25	25
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, R3, Washington																						6	7	11
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Chocowinity	1			1	1	1					1	5	3			10	10	4					19	46
Eagles	Mrs Margaret Jefferson, Macclesfield		1			1	1		1			1	5		17			4	3		4			20	48
Elm City	Mrs. Alvis Pittman, R3, Elm City		1	1		2	1			1		2	8		7	13		30	12			5		51	118
Everetts	Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Everetts											1	1											20	20
Farmville: First	Mrs. Foy Styres, Farmville		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		14	13		15	6		6			83	137
Fountain	Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 104, Fountain		1	1		1	1					1	5		5	8		4	5					36	58
Greenville:																									
Arlington St.	Mrs. Walter Taylor, 2612 Sunset Ave., Green.		1	1		1						1	4		10	11		7						24	52
Immanuel	Mrs. J. B. Joyner, R2, Greenville		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	28		20	14					127	199
Memorial	Miss Grace Smith, 909 Evans, Greenville		1	1		1	1	1	1			1	6		16	26		17	9		10			131	209
Grifton: First	Mrs. A. G. Callicutt, Box 102, Grifton		1	1		1	1					1	5		19	16		12	5					37	89
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Hamilton		1	1		1						1	4		12	11		8						55	86
Jamesville	Mrs. John Smith, Jamesville											1	1											14	14
Mildred																									
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, R1, Wilson		1	1	1	1						3	7		5	4	6	10						31	56
Oak City	Mrs. Minton Beach, Jr., Oak City				1	1	1					1	4				28	17	6					45	96
Pactolus	Mrs. John Langley, Pactolus		1			1			1			1	4		7			3			2			10	22
Pamlico																									
Penders Chapel	Mrs. B. D. Trevathan, 1108 Speight, Tarboro	1				1						1	3	6				6						12	24
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops			1		1						1	3			8		11						46	65
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, R1, Pinetown											1	1											10	10
Piney Grove	Mrs. Earl Hardison, R1, Williamston											2	2											51	51
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, R3, Elm City				1			1				1	3				15			9				17	41

Plymouth:																											
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. W. H. Pruden, Plymouth		1	1		1						1	4		20	22		20						104	166
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Jimmy Tyre, R1, Williamston											1	1											24	24
Robersonville	Mrs. Ben James, Robersonville	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	7			22	13	20						98	162
Speed	Mrs. Carl Norris, R1, Hobgood											1	1											22	22
Stantonsburg	Mrs. T. D. Wainwright, Box 87, Stantons.				1		1	1				1	4							11				22	33
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, R, Stokes											1	1											15	15
Tarboro:																									
Calvary																									
First	Mrs. John Varnell, 1013 St. James, Tarboro			4		2	1				1	8	16			65		21	8				11	116	221
Trinity	Mrs. Phillip Owens, 111 Shirley, Tarboro			2		1	1				1	1			11	34		14	11				6	49	125
Washington:																									
First	Mrs. Zeno Edwards, Sr., 145 Main, Wash.		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		26	46		11	10		14			175	282
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, R1, Wash.											1	1											12	12
Second	Mrs. John Rochelle, 1015 Bonner St., Wash.											1	1											21	21
West End	Mrs. Harry Gautier, 510 Hackney, Wash.			1				1				1	3			17				12				39	68
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. L. Webb, R1, Fountain				1	1				1		1	4				10	5				7		20	42
Williamston:																									
Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Williamston		2	3		2	2		1			1	11		28	41		19	23		7			137	255
West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, Fairview, Williamston		1	2		1	1				1	4	10		25	30		10	8				4	50	127
Wilson:																									
First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, 1104 Grove St.		1	1		1	1		1			1			22	10		21	14		15			230	312
Five Points	Mrs. Claude Lamm, 218 Lillian Rd.		1	1		3	1			1		1	8		10	15		44	6			14		129	218
Grace	Mrs. C. C. Jenkins, 518 Thurston Dr., Wilson			1		1						1	3			22		15						40	77
Winterville	Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Box 35, Winterville		1	1		1	1								12	10		9	14					24	69
Totals		**3**	**23**	**32**	**7**	**34**	**22**	**4**	**7**	**3**	**3**	**58**	**176**	**9**	**321**	**507**	**82**	**415**	**176**	**32**	**58**	**26**	**27**	**2365**	**4045**

TABLE H
BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on new Const., Prop., Mat., and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Church Have Library?	Books in Church Library	Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Aids	Items in Church Library Audio-Visual Equip.	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Weekday Kindergarten?
Acorn Hill			6000	800										48		
Aenon		11400	16400	55		3167										
Ayden		22500	79000			5000							750	250		
Belhaven		7000	20000	1000									10%	135	*	
Bethel	Mrs. Hilda Alexander, Bethel	7000	47000					*	107	1	1		5%		*	
Cedar Branch		8000	13500	500		4347							3.5%			
Cherry Chapel			5000													
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jessie Powers, Sr., Chocowinity	8000	30000	371		950		*	26	1	1		5%	50		
Eagles		4000	48000		856	4250									*	
Elm City		6500	41500	500		9100		*	200	6	3		15%	106	*	
Everetts		15000	30000												*	
Farmville: First	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Farmville	25000	135000					*	35	1			16%	232	*	
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	15000	88000					*	327				17	100	*	
Greenville:																
Arlington St.		15500	65500			29921									*	
Immanuel		22500	58000										12	498	*	
Memorial		40000	225000												*	
Grifton: First		20000	55000			23613							10	156	*	
Hamilton		18000	58000	3000									15	208		
Jamesville		5000	10000			650							1	10		
Mildred																
New Hope	Mrs. J. L. Winstead, R1, Wilson	15000	100000	2721		23200		*	488			140			*	
Oak City			22000										6	110		
Pactolus			20000			1556										
Pamlico			4000	183												
Penders Chapel			30000	665		4775							5			
Pinetops	Bern Everette, Pinetops	8000	48000	2000		13500		*	1400		1		11	175	*	
Pinetown			12000												*	
Piney Grove			50000			14000										
Pleasant Hope			10000											56		

Plymouth:																	
Ludford Mem.		25000	160000	25000									3000		*		
Reddicks Grove			20000	301													
Robersonville		20000	200000	60000	55000	10000			150						*		
Speed			12330	4830		2402							35	25			
Stantonsburg		5000	80000												*		
Stokes			15000														
Tarboro:																	
Calvary			4000														
First		25000	175000					*	250						*		
Trinity		20000	120000	8164		55000							12	200	*		
Washington:																	
First	Mrs W. C. Timberlake, 228 Main St., Wash.	20000	232000	384		25354		*	230	8	3	100	14		*	*	
Riverview	Faye Morgan, R3, Washington	5500	12000	200				*	30			24	15	10	*		
Second			11000														
West End			25000	7230		11268							5		*		
Webb's Chapel			20000										10	150			
Williamston:																	
Memorial		15000	175000			21000							15	900	*		
West End		15000	35000	15045		15438					1		7	120	*		
Wilson:																	
First	Mrs. J. S. Coekfield, Wilson		650000	5466		38800						200	18	1025	*		
Five Points		10000	230877	5877		33240	*										
Grace	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wil.		75000			38240	*	*	55			78	6.5	260	*		
Winterville		12500	87500										7.2%	275			
Totals		**446400**	**3647107**	**144292**	**55850**	**388765**	**2**	**11**	**3298**	**17**	**10**	**542**		**5099**	**26**	**1**	

TABLE I — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	C. M. Paylor Associational Treasurer Ayden **Treasurers and Addresses**	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Sonny Simpson, R2, Tarboro	1410	780	....	....	125	1376
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rk. Mt.	3630	2660	240	....	375	3275
Ayden	Brantley Jolly, R1, Ayden	18920	4680	2922	20	9193	16815
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven	9192	3900	207	....	3382	7889
Bethel	James Dupree, Box 282, Bethel	10490	2867	....	....	4450	7317
Cedar Branch	Harmon Modlin, R1, Jamesville	6234	1969	350	....	6402	8621
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, 613 Main St., Washington	3281	1818	....	....	633	2451
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity	6096	2478	....	....	3394	5572
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	6757	2097	387	....	7909	10393
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, P. O. Box 336, Elm City	13932	2925	408	126	5588	9047
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 13, Everetts	4718	2610	....	....	1242	3852
Farmville: First	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville	19691	6000	1999	....	5645	13645
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	14820	4500	400	....	6009	10909
Greenville:							
Arlington St.	A. G. Tucker, 205 Slyvan Dr., Greenville	11104	3225	350	....	6806	10381
Immanuel	A. H. Van Dyke, P. O. Box 625, Greenville	61331	6500	4979	1149	16865	29493
Memorial	Mrs. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	42269	7200	3867	....	8976	20043
Grifton: First	Harry Rucker, P. O. Box 31, Grifton	15359	4160	770	110	3565	13605
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton	15573	4680	1055	223	6484	12442
Jamesville	Bob Davenport, Jamesville	2528	1214	....	65	1578	2857
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, R1, Tarboro	3048	1965	108	....	638	2711
New Hope	Roland Boyette, Box 144, Wilson	17283	4201	480	....	17001	21683
Oak City	J. L. Hassel, Oak City	6434	2180	....	....	2321	4499
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	4371	1915	....	....	1560	3415
Pamlico	Ruth Foster, R2, Belhaven	1192	360	....	....	608	968
Penders Chapel	T. G. Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	6004	2550	....	....	1081	5251
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops	12467	2468	....	....	8062	10530
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, R1, Pinetown	1822	675	....	....	491	1166
Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Sr., R1, Williamston	9778	2340	50	....	2724	5114
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R4, Wilson	3157	1000	15	....	1034	2049

Plymouth:							
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. R. E. Downing, Plymouth	.....	6000	1066	....	35203	42269
Reddicks Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	3856	800	....	....	1940	2740
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	72006	5800	4680	....	53590	64070
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	6186	1560	....	....	6451	8011
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	8820	2400	....	....	4511	6911
Stokes	Jean Perkins, Stokes	2611	2000	....	....	.....	2533
Tarboro:							
Calvary	Mrs. W. L. Smith, R3, Tarboro	4905	1560	....	....	1079	2639
First	R. B. Wynn, P. O. Box 241, Tarboro	37216	4600	5500	2179	9622	21900
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, P. O. Box 413, Tarboro	20647	4800	900	....	13590	19290
Washington:							
First	Jack Bryan, 228 Main St., Washington	40946	5018	8348	2010	18549	33925
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, R3, Washington	3620	1300	....	....	1879	3164
Second	Mayhue Edwards, 212 E. 11th, Washington	5359	3400	156	....	1612	5168
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	3898	1563	....	....	2050	3613
Webb's Chapel	Geo. Eason, Macclesfield	8360	1840	....	....	1217	3057
Williamston:							
Memorial	T. M. Parker, Wilhamston	53140	4043	10276	466	23151	37936
West End	Mrs. James Manning, R3, Williamston	13693	4475	....	....	7718	12193
Wilson:							
First	T. C. Felton, 907 Nash St., Wilson	91373	4709	17914	....	45895	68517
Five Points	Niva Mae Beltzegar, 213 Moss, Wilson	34929	6000	5225	....	16523	27748
Grace	Mrs. Odis Joyner, 300 Grace Dr., Wilson	17041	4125	1211	....	9108	14444
Winterville	J. H. Mombley, Winterville	14825	4050	....	....	6764	10814
Totals		**776321**	**155959**	**73863**	**6349**	**394295**	**638313**

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	J. A. Moore Associational Missionary 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Mis.	Designated Home Mis.	Designated Foreign Mis.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	(Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Patty Penwell, R2, Tarboro	....	....	16	9	....	....	....	....	8	33
Aenon	Mrs. Pearl Landin, Box 217, Elm City	33	53	3	16	14	....	41	18	17	199
Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinley, 703 W. 3rd, Ayden	606	135	75	83	116	100	125	100	50	1384
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 Main St., Belhaven	867	183	84	98	312	....	69	49	41	1702
Bethel	John Bowers, Box 312, Bethel	509	200	....	....	....	90	542	116	69	1517
Cedar Branch	J. W. Modlin, R1, Jamesville	150	62	41	22	243	....	75	25	14	632
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., R3, Washington	70	72	10	41	47	3	47	19	25	334
Chocowinity	Mrs. W. J. Jackson, P. O. Box 6, Chocowinity	90	50	50	40	70	10	40	40	134	524
Eagles	W. M. Lovelace, R1, Macclesfield	180	100	25	25	40	25	180	50	75	700
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, R3, Elm City	1250	100	83	254	110	....	200	125	131	2252
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, Box 66, Everetts	....	....	33	38	30	25	43	36	54	259
Farmville: First	Bruce Pope, Jr., Davis Cr., Farmville	1837	232	115	288	594	5	678	85	58	3952
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	1650	100	294	260	332	112	266	185	252	3453
Greenville:											
Arlington St.	Mrs. Lucille Carawan, 1900 E. 6th, Green.	216	132	52	46	193	....	16	40	17	711
Immanuel	Mgt. Register, 100 Eastern St., Greenville	5544	450	443	567	1279	100	222	200	57	8862
Memorial	Annie L. Moore, 1043 Rock Spring Rd., Green.	7072	....	438	542	850	131	600	118	2121	12195
Grifton: First	D. L. Simmons, P. O. Box 491, Grifton	1505	85	24	68	48	....	11	....	14	1754
Hamilton	W. N. Everett, Box 201, Hamilton	2209	208	78	160	50	468	451	70	743	4428
Jamesville	Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Jamesville	10	5	13	10	23	7	....	10	....	79
Mildred	Mrs. Wade Harrel, Box 325, Tarboro	180	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	20	211
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Wilson	900	269	189	108	182	17	392	60	202	2320
Oak City	Charles Ross, Oak City	500	110	17	58	63	....	300	51	453	1553
Pactolus	Mrs. E. E. Lee, R3, Washington	331	77	16	40	127	9	99	85	47	831
Pamlico	Cathy Guthrie, R2, Belhaven	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	28
Penders Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight, Tarboro	....	....	22	....	70	....	33	62	94	280
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops	1098	150	64	110	197	28	77	36	103	1764
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, R2, Plymouth	14	50	20	6	22	18	258	29	64	481
Piney Grove	B. L. Peele, R1, Williamston	175	19	50	20	35	25	134	100	104	622
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City	245	56	26	22	23	25	111	50	46	605

Plymouth:											
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	3009	240	174	100	257	50	847	130	97	4896
Reddicks Grove	Adron Hardison, R1, Williamston	84	....	....	16	10	25	40	50	65	284
Robersonville	S. T. Everette, Robersonville	2900	400	145	320	352	500	251	197	550	5625
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	35	25	28	24	33	24	100	36	75	385
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	562	304	....	45	65	....	32	....	10	1018
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, P. O. Box 32, Stokes	....	....	20	21	25	....	144	105	35	354
Tarboro:											
Calvary	J. P. Harrel, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro	....	....	10	77	103	....	110	....	103	403
First	W. J. Warren, Speight Forest, Tarboro	2000	675	242	447	922	....	194	53	496	5030
Trinity	Mrs. Myrtle Wickham, P. O. Box 413, Tarboro	333	200	....	....	491	50	31	19	165	1296
Washington:											
First	C. L. Haislip, R3, Washington	4259	423	239	97	401	249	958	270	22	6917
Riverview	Miss Joy Ferguson, R3, Washington	432	10	10	49	....	18	....	10	18	547
Second	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, 408 E. 11th, Washington	100	100	3	9	24	....	9	17	8	270
West End	Mrs. Bettie Hoffman, Harrington St., Wash.	115	15	....	9	70	50	9	14	5	287
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. R. Webb, R1, Fountain	615	150	40	23	23	20	30	41	63	1005
Williamston:											
Memorial	L. B. Wynne, Williamston	7713	900	....	....	2000	1407	1290	238	1239	14786
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R3, Williamston	823	127	108	150	177	....	100	100	95	1680
Wilson:											
First	Mrs. Chas. Whitley, 1104 Grove, Wilson	17000	1042	179	419	1138	159	795	266	5724	26722
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs, Wilson	1040	100	156	261	364	....	100	100	100	2221
Grace	.....	891	100	39	76	117	....	38	20	....	1282
Winterville	E. H. Everton, R1, Winterville	952	275	167	285	293	63	562	138	278	3013
Totals	.....	**70138**	**7987**	**3852**	**2431**	**11937**	**3815**	**10651**	**3571**	**14166**	**131683**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.4756
M66oRo

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1963

Proceedings and Reports of the Ninth Annual Sessions and the Minutes of the South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

Next Annual Session:

October 20, 1964
First Baptist Church, Washington

October 21, 1964
Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson

CONTENTS

Brotherhood Officers 5
Committees of the Executive Committee 3
Constitution and By-Laws 6
Directory of Associational Officers 2
Church Directories 43
Fall Session, Proceedings 12
Historical Events 48
Historical Table 49
Messengers, Fall Session 21
Our Beloved Dead 47
Pastors' Conference Officers 4
Reports:
- Associational Missionary 28
- Auditor 25
- Brotherhood 35
- Budget for 1963-1964 27
- Builders' Club 37
- Children's Homes 30
- Christian Education 33
- Christian Literature 32
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 36
- Evangelism 29
- Executive Committee 24
- Hospital 31
- Place and Preacher 19
- Royal Ambassador 35
- Sunday School 32
- Treasurer 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 36

Spring Session, Proceedings 11
Sunday School Officers 4
Training Union Officers 4
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes 38
W. M. U. Officers 5
W. M. U. Committees 39
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 42
W. M. U. Budget 43

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator ____ Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville 752-5778
Vice-Moderator __ Charles C. Powell, Box 847, Wilson 243-2095
Clerk _____ Mrs. Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops TA7-4345
Treasurer _____ C. M. Paylor, Ayden 756-6081
Auditor _____ W. L. Howell, Williamston SW2-2378
Chm. of Evangelism __ Horace G. Thompson, Fountain SH9-3631
Chm. of Missions _____ Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville 795-7621
S. S. Supt.
Grover Everett, 208 S. Park Ave., Williamston 792-2406
Training Union Director ____ J. R. Bouldin, Pinetops 827-5274
W. M. U. President
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 305 Liberty St., Williamston SW2-2614
Brotherhood President
Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville 752-6720
Music Director _____ Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson 243-5163
Council Librarian
Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson 237-1192

Executive Committee

Beaufort County
Oscar O. Turner, 605 E. 8th St., Washington 946-3202
W. D. Welch, Washington WH6-2031
Edgecombe County _____ J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro TA3-3251
Milton Carlton, Pinetops TA7-4109
Martin County _____ John C. Gill, Williamston 792-2871
H. S. Johnson, Hamilton SY8-1301
Pitt County _____ Richard Davis, Winterville PL2-5488
Walter B. Jones, Farmville SK3-3969
Washington County _____ E. E. Harrell, Plymouth SW3-2210
Wilson County _____ J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson 243-3476
C. C. Moss, 1509 Branch St., Wilson 243-3688
Members-at-Large ____ Sam T. Everett, Robersonville 795-3035
Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield TA7-4720
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville SK3-3845
Associational Missionary
John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville PL2-2559

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman _____ J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro TA3-3251
Vice-Chairman
Oscar O. Turner, 605 E. 8th St., Washington 946-3202
Secretary _____ Milton Carlton, Pinetops TA7-4109

Missions Committee

Chairman of Missions __ Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville 795-7621
Russell Stevenson, Box 345, Wilson 243-3275
Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson 243-3104
Irby B. Jackson, 610 E 10th St., Greenville,PL2-7309
Charles Snell, Washington, R2 WH6-5155
C. B. Martin, 112 W. Phillips St., Tarboro TA3-3485

Christian Education Advance Committee

Chairman _____ John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston SW2-2865
Guy Swindell, Washington WH6-3159
John J. Nicholson, Pinetops TA7-4402
Richard Davis, Winterville PL2-5488
Albert M. Glisson, Stantonsburg 238-4131

Finance Committee

Chairman _____ H. S. Johnson, Hamilton SY8-1301
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville PL2-4888
J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro TA3-3251
W. L. Howell, Williamston SW2-2378
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 243-5163

Builders' Club Committee

Chairman _____ W. Norman Everett, Hamilton SY8-3321
Rudolph Sexton, R3, Tarboro TA3-2492
James B. Annis, R3,, Washington WH6-3844
J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson 243-3476
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, 311 Middleton Pl. Greenville 752-6532
Sam T. Everett, R2, Robersonville 795-3035
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville SK3-3845

Nominating Committee

Chairman __ W. D. Welch, 305 Col. Ave., Washington WH6-2031
Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield TA7-5583
T. M. Parker, Williamston SW2-2735

Roy Silvers, Farmville 753-3024
J. R. Carr, Plymouth SW3-2641
T. E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson 243-4237

Constitution and By-Laws Committee

Chairman ____ Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington WH6-5398
Walter B. Jones, Farmville SK3-3969
L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston SW2-2256

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education __ John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston SW2-2865
Christian Literature
Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops TA7-4844
Children's Homes
W. G. Moore, 209 S. Elm St., Greenville PL2-5063
Homes For Aging __ Marvin M. Everett, Robersonville 795-5281
Baptist Hospital
Mrs. C. C. Moss, 1509 Branch St., Wilson 243-3688

OFFICERS OF THE OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Pastors' Conference

President _____ John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston
Vice-President _____ Richard Davis, Winterville
Secretary _____ James B. Annis, R3, Washington

Sunday School

Superintendent __ Grover Everett, 208 S. Park, Ave., Williamston
Supt. of Training _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism
Horace G. Thompson, Fountain
Extension Supt.
Mrs. Jesse Colston, 215 W. Second St., Washington
Y. P. Supt. ____ Charles Middleton, 604 E. Ninth St., Greenville
Int. Supt. _____ Mrs. Joe Brown, 412 College Ave., Washington
Primary Supt. _____ Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
Beginner Supt. _ Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 Wright Rd., Greenville
Nursery Supt. _____ Mrs. Floyd Smith, Ayden

Training Union

Visual Aids Director _____ Paul Harris, Box 337, Pinetops
Adult Director _____ Rev. Wm. Denton, Oak City

Young People's Director
Intermediate Director _____ Walter Bunch, Bethel
Junior Director _____ Rev. Charles Sinclair, Ayden
Associate Primary Director _____ Mrs. Colby Boyd, Tarboro

Woman's Missionary Union

President _____ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston
Vice-President _____ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Secretary-Treas. _____ Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville
YWA Director
GA Director __ Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, 102 N. Elm St., Greenville
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. Geo. Oglesby, Hamilton
Stewardship Chmn. _____ Mrs. Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Mission Study Chmn. _____ Mrs. Tommy Payne, Robersonville
Community Mission Chmn.
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 115 W. Grace St., Williamston
Prayer Chmn. Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Publication _____ Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Camp Director _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City
Assist. Camp Director _____ Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Fountain
Nominating Committee __ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Chmn., Stantonsburg
Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Winterville; Mrs. John Varnell, Tarboro; Mrs. B. G. Watson, Washington, and Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville.

Brotherhood

President _____ Leonard Bloxam, 102 N. Elm St., Greenville
Secretary _____ George W. Ricks, Pinetops
R. A. Leader _____ Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville
Christian Witness Leader _ Bill Pender, 406 Howard Ave., Tarboro
World Missions Leader _____ W. W. Walker, Fountain

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;
B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors;
(3) The duly elected officers of the Association asd the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Council Librarian, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Association missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1
MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2
OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3
QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4
ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5
CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6
MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Commttee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspi-

ration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 15

MISSIONS

The Program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 16

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 17

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 18

BUILDERS' CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing or aid in purchasing lots, and aiding in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in Three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 19

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution asd Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all cosstitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session

of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 20

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 21

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 22

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 23

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 24

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 25

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 26

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

ANNUAL SPRING SESSION

The Association combined the Annual Spring Session with a World Missions Rally at Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville on Sunday, April 21, at 3:00 p.m. No business was transacted and no minutes or registration of messengers was preserved. The program is printed here for the record.

Hymn ---------- "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations"
Directed by Don Hinshaw
Wilson First

Opening Devotion ---------- Millard Eiland
Bethel

Registration, Announcements, etc.

Jubilee Advance Program, World Missions Year,
and World Missions Week ---------- J. R. Bouldin
Pinetops

Church Sponsored Missions:

"I Preach At Caledonia Prison Farm" ---------- James E. Harris
Tarboro Calvary

"I Teach An Extension Bible Class" ---------- Curtis Dennis
Ayden

"I Left My Sunday School to Be Superintendent
At the Mission" ---------- Jim Hardison
Grifton

Baptist Jubilee Revivals, March 29-April 12, 1964 ---- Horace G. Thompson
Fountain

Hymn ---------- "To God Be The Glory"

Offering

Missionary Message ---------- Dr. L. D. Mullins
Southeastern Seminary

Special Music ---------- "This Is the Story of Jesus"
Mrs. Claude Kidd
Greenville Memorial

Sermon ---------- James B. Ennis
Washington West End

Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

NINTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Robersonville Baptist Church, October 22, 1963

Pinetops Baptist Church, October 23, 1963

TUESDAY MORNING

9:30	Hymn	
	Opening Devotion	Bervin Ferguson Cedar Branch
	Welcome and Announcements	Tommy Payne Robersonville
	Registration of Messengers	
	Organization	
	Adoption of Order of Business	
10:00	Moderator's Message	Joe E. Eagles Eagles Church
	Hymn	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, etc.	
10:35	Executive Committee Report	J. S. Larrimore Tarboro First
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Report of Associational Missionary	John A. Moore
11:15	Hymn	
	Special Music	
	Associational Sermon	Horace G. Thompson Fountain
	Alternate	J. L. Bryson Five Points
	Adjourn for Lunch	

1. The Ninth Annual Fall Session was opened by the congregation singing, "All Hail the Power." Don Hinshaw of Wilson First Baptist Church led the group while Miss Selma Meadows of Robersonville accompanied at the organ.

2. The morning devotion was brought by Rev. Bervin Ferguson of Cedar Branch. He used Matthew 25 as Scripture. "All should minister unto people as Jesus did," he said. He closed with prayer.

3. Rev. Tommy Payne of the host church welcomed all cordially. Announcements of the day were made. He also introduced Dr. Robert Dyer of Wake Forest College; George McCotter of Campbell College; Dwight Ficklin, Baptist Student Union Secretary at East Carolina College; and Marse Grant of the **Biblical Recorder.**

4. There were 228 Messengers and Visitors registered.

5. Moderator J. E. Eagles called for a motion of organization.

John Moore moved that the order of business be as found in the programs. This motion was seconded and carried.

6. The moderator's message was entitled "Three Respectable Sins." His points were: 1. Silence of which we cannot actually be convicted, 2. Robbing God of our tithes and offerings, and 3. Lethargy, as the rich man who just let Larus alone and as the ones who passed by the man on the roadside. We must not ignore and neglect people who need our help. Mr. Eagles closed with prayer that we might cleanse ourselves of secret sins.

7. "O For a Thousand Tongues," was sung by the congregation.

8. Rev. John Moore introduced the pastors who have come into our association since last year: Virgil Green, Belhaven; Bervin Ferguson, Cedar Branch; Larry Pridgen, Chocowinity; Harry Walker, Elm City; Winfred Porter, Grifton; Jim McKinney, Jamesville; Irvin Adcock, New Hope (change); William Denston, Oak City; Walter Harris, Pamlico; Milan Johnson, Stokes; Henry Freshour, Trinity; Jerry Holcomb, Webb's Chapel; Oscar Turner, Washington Second; and C. E. Price, Jr., Grace—Wilson.

Fraternal Messengers: Mrs. J. B. Daily brought greetings from the Hamilton Home for the Aging. Dr. Robert Dyer of the Scholarship Committee of Wake Forest College introduced Miss Norma Williams and Russell Ayers of Robersonville. They are now students at Wake Forest. Both gave excellent reasons as to why they chose Wake Forest College and what it has meant to them. Dr. Robert Dyer added that Christian Education has added a new dimension to education. Wake Forest is trying to look at the finished product in our children rather than occasional flare-ups.

9. The Executive Committee Report was given by Rev. Joe Larrimore. After reading the report from the Book of Reports, Mr. Larrimore made a motion that this be accepted as a part of the work for the year. This was seconded and carried. After Mr. Larrimore read and explained the budget, Mr. Glisson made a motion to adopt this report. It was seconded and carried. The matter of building the Missionary a home was discussed at the suggestion of Percy Upchurch. This matter will be presented to the Executive Committee at their next meeting.

10. Mr. Marse Grant spoke briefly to the group. He represented the **Biblical Recorder,** our state paper.

11. The moderator appointed the following Resolutions

Committee: Rev. Irby Jackson, Chairman; Walter Jones, John Mayo, and Irvin Adcock.

12. Rev. Paul Nickens reported from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention that an important meeting will be held in Wilmington, November 12-14. Items of much importance will come up: The proposed sale of the Baptist Building in Raleigh; method of electing trustees of Wake Forest College; and election of an Executive Secretary of the Baptist Convention. He urged that all give much consideration to these items and be much in prayer. "Come to the Convention with much Christian love in the heart," he said. Mrs. Paul Waters urged that we cooperate with the whole program in church work. Mrs. Crisp asked that clerks from churches, who had missing information, please contact her during lunch hour. Mr. Moore recommended the School of Missions for February 27-March 4. Mr. Glisson made a motion that this date be accepted. It was seconded and carried.

13. Mr. Moore presented his report as found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

14. Hymn "We Are Marching to Zion" was sung by the congregation.

15. Miss Norma Williams rendered a solo, "Why Should He Love Me So?", accompanied at the piano by Don Hinshaw.

16. The Associational Sermon was delivered by Rev. Horace Thompson of Fountain. "God's Answer for a Disordered World" was developed in 3 points: 1. Undiscourageable Faith in God; 2. Obedience; and 3. Unconditional dedication. Mr. Thompson closed his inspiring message with a prayer of thankfulness for all blessings of the day and the food that would be enjoyed. Rev. J. R. Bouldin read the Scripture from Ephesians and led in prayer, preceding the message.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Robersonville Baptist Church

1:15	Hymn Devotion	Bill Denston Oak City
1:30	World Evangelism Through the Cooperative Program	Cleve Wilkie
2:00	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	W. G. Moore Immanuel
2:15	Christian Literature	Richard Davis Winterville

2:30 Hymn
Missionary Message _____ James T. Lochridge
Philippines
Adjourn

17. Hymn "Crown Him with Many Crowns" was sung by the congregation.

18. Mr. Eagles expressed appreciation for the wonderful hospitality and delicious food of the day.

19. Rev. William Denston of Oak City used Acts 13:2-3 for his devotional thoughts. He closed with prayer.

20. Mr. George McCotter of Campbell College asked, "What would advance God's world more than anything in life today? Knowledge—knowledge in Jesus Christ." Ten years ago, Campbell had about 400 students, today, they have about 1800.

21. Rev. Cleve Wilkie of Kinston was introduced by Joe Larrimore. His topic was "World Evangelism Through the Cooperative Program." The best way to have a part in world evangelism is through this channel. This door is always open for us to help propagate the Gospel of Christ. He urged us to follow the dictates of Cooperative Program until something better comes along.

22. An offering of $64.50 was received. Mr. Eagles gave the dedicatory prayer.

23. Baptist Children's Home Report was given by W. G. Moore of Greenville. He made a motion that this report as found in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried. He introduced Rev. W. A. Smith, Supt. of the Kennedy Home, who enlarged on Mr. Moore's report. "Our Responsibility" was his topic. Anyone who brings a child into life has a responsibility, but many do not take it for different reasons. That is why children's homes were established. The latest being one for emotionally disturbed children in Chapel Hill.

24. Rev. Richard Davis read his report on Christian Literature. He urged the churches to insure their people of good Christian literature to read. He moved the report be adopted, which was seconded and carried.

25. "O Zion Haste" was sung by the group.

26. Joe Eagles introduced Rev. James T. Lockridge, missionary to the Philippines. Baptist work opened there in 1948, after the missionaries had been driven out of China. There are about 5,000 Christians there now in 53 churches. We are fortunate that there is a spirit of democracy in the Philippines. The people are

predominately Catholic, in name only, so are therefore receptive to the message of Christ. Some of the needs of the mission field are: more missionaries; preachers; prayer support and color blindness. All Philippine churches have native pastors. Rev. Irby Jackson closed the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Pinetops Baptist Church

9:30	Hymn	
	Devotion	Oscar O. Turner, Washington Second
	Welcome and Announcements	J. R. Bouldin, Pinetops
9:50	Missions Committee	Tommy Payne, Robersonville
	Builders Club Committee	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
10:10	Hymn	
	Homes for Aging Report	J. S. Getsinger, Williamston Memorial
	Messages by Residents at Hamilton Home	J. B. Dailey
10:35	Report on The Baptist Hospital	Paul R. Waters, Washington First
10:50	Report on Evangelism	Horace G. Thompson, Fountain
11:10	Brotherhood Report	John J. Nicholson, Pinetops
11:20	Hymn	
	Special Music	
	The Layman's Place in Evangelism	W. Frank Ingram, Wadesboro
	Adjourn for Lunch	

27. The moderator called the Wednesday morning session to order.

28. "O Worship the King," was led by Don Hinshaw of Wilson First Baptist and Mrs. Paul Davenport of the Pactolus Baptist Church played the organ for the Congregational singing.

29. Rev. Oscar Turner of Washington Second used Philippians 2:5-16 for his devotion. He closed his thoughts with prayer.

29a. Mr. Eagles stated that Rev. Tommy Payne asked to give his report on the Missions Committee later in the day.

30. Rev. J. R. Bouldin of the host church welcomed all messengers and guests present. About 180 registered.

31. Mrs. H. D. Johnson gave a report on the Builders' Club. She reminded us that gifts bless those who give and those who receive also. Mrs. Johnson moved that her printed report in the

Book of Reports be adopted. Motion seconded and carried.

32. Hymn "Blessed Be the Name" was sung.

33. Mrs. J. B. Dailey brought report on Homes for Aging. Eight resident members gave personal testimonies concerning the home. Miss Maude Vause closed with thoughts from the 23rd Psalm.

34. Mr. John Moore gave the Hospital Report in the absence of Mr. Paul Waters. Mr. Moore moved that the report be accepted. It was seconded and carried.

Rev. Lowell Sodeman of Rocky Mount First gave an inspirational and informative talk on the Services of Baptist Hospital. He brought first-hand information. He used four words in summary: Medicine, men, motives, and money.

35. Mr. Moore welcomed all visitors who would not appear on the program, especially Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely of Durham, former pastor of the host church.

36. Rev. Gordon Conklin of Kinston reported on Baptist Foundations for Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey.

37. Report on Evangelism was given by Rev. Horace Thompson. Special attention was called to combining of the Spring Session with the Evangelistic Rally on March 21 in Tarboro. Mr. Thompson moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and carried.

38. John Nicholson of Pinetops gave the Brotherhood Report. He moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and carried.

Mr. Larry Stocks gave a report on RA's. An urgent need is for an Associational Camp for these boys. His report was accepted.

39. Hymn "To God be the Glory" was sung.

40. An offering of $50.16 was taken. Mr. McKneely gave the dedicatory prayer.

41. Mr. Eagles introduced Frank Ingram of the Anson Association. He spoke very forcibly on "The Layman's Place in Evangelism." Evangelism is reconciling man to God. Our churches are the best places in which this can be done. Where does a layman stand in relationship to his pastor, he asked? He should be the assistant pastor. Laymen should come forth in this urgent need for evangelism and should be more positive in their approach. They should have a close relationship with Jesus and a constant relationship with God. Of four and one-half million people in North Carolina, two million are unchurched. Following this excellent message,

Mr. Ingram closed the meeting with prayer and gave thanks for the noon day meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Pinetops Baptist Church

1:15	Hymn	
	Devotion	E. C. Getzman Eagles
1:30	Music for Revival	Don Hinshaw Wilson, First
	The Sunday School in Evangelism	Sherwood Allcox Grifton
	Training Union Conserves the Results of Evangelism	J. R. Bouldin Pinetops
2:00	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. C. U. Rogers Williamston Memorial
2:15	Election of Officers	
	Committee Reports	
	Miscellaneous Business	
2:30	Special Music	
	Report on Christian Education	John C. Gill Williamston Memorial
	Adjourn	

42. The afternoon session was opened with an expression of appreciation from the moderator, for the delightful meal and hospitality from the host church.

43. Rev. Luther Matthews and E. C. Getzman were introduced to the group. Mr. Matthews was sick and unable to attend the session last year.

44. Rev. E. C. Getzman used portions of John 8 and Matthew 5 for Scripture reading. He closed the devotional period with prayer.

45. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung.

46. Mr. Hinshaw discussed very ably "Music for Revivals." Music is a part of the service, rather than something separate. This should be planned for just as much as your visiting minister. Hymns of theology on faith, hope, etc., should be used rather than gospel songs of swinging tempo. Revival music should be just as effective as during a Sunday morning service. He told of a series of music workshops being planned at East Carolina College. This association, along with other Christian denominations, have agreed to sponsor it. Music directors are urged to attend.

47. Rev. Grover Everette gave the Sunday School report for

Sherwood Allcox. He moved that this be included in the minutes. Motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Everette, the incoming Sunday School Superintendent, offered his and his associate's help in any phase of SS work, if anyone felt the need of their services.

48. Rev. J. R. Bouldin gave a report on "Training Union Conserves the Results of Evangelism." Training Union showed a decrease in enrollment and attendance for the past year. To carry out plans for the coming year, the Training Union Director asked for our support through prayer, encouragement and cooperation.

49. Rev. T. W. McKneeley spoke briefly and introduced to us a **Book of Pen Graphs,** that he had written and compiled.

50. Mrs. Albert Bell gave the W. M. U. Report in the absence of the President Mrs. C. U. Rogers. Mrs. Bell pointed out the Sunbeam Honor Band in Ayden and Honor W. M. U.'s in Williamston Memorial and Greenville Memorial. Leadership accreditation course has been held in Tarboro recently and will be repeated in Washington soon. Informed leadership makes for a better work. There are four churches with no W. M. S. work in our Association. Mrs. Bell moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and carried.

51. Hospitality Report was given by Rev. Irvin Adcock. Motion made to accept this, which was seconded and carried.

52. Place and Preacher Committee report was given by Rev. Horace Thompson, First Baptist Church of Washington will be host the first day—October 20, and Wilson Five Points the second day—October 21. The Spring Session will be combined with Evangelistic Rally on March 21, to be held at First Baptist Church in Tarboro. Rev. Grover Everette will preach the Annual Sermon with Rev. Irvin Adcock as alternate. Mr. Thompson moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and carried.

53. The change in the Constitution purposed by Paul Waters was presented by John A. Moore. Article VI was reworded to include all the associational officers on the Executive Committee. It was adopted.

54. Report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Mr. Dorsey Welch. The report slate was accepted. A standing vote of thanks was given the outgoing officers.

55. Mrs. Jessie Colston spoke briefly on the proposed change in the selection of Trustees of Wake Forest College.

56. Hymn "Purer in Heart, O God" was sung by the congregation.

57. Tommy Payne reported on Christian Education for Rev. John Gill, Jr. This report was adopted. Rev. Payne introduced Mr. Bill Rodin of Chowan College. He brought a sketch of the College program to us. They solicit our means and covet our prayers. Mr. Payne presented the position of Wake Forest College in their proposed change in the plan of electing Trustees. Several messengers asked questions from the floor and discussed the issue which faces the Baptist State Convention meeting in November.

58. Mr. Eagles closed the Ninth Annual Session of the Association by welcoming the incoming moderator, Rev. Percy Upchurch, and asking him to bring the prayer of benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe E. Eagles, Moderator
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Clerk

ANNUAL FALL SESSION MESSENGERS

The following Messengers, Alternates and Visitors from the churches of our Association registered for the Annual Fall Sessions with the Robersonville Baptist Church and the Pinetops Baptist Church on October 22-23, 1963.

AENON—Rev. Paul Weaver, Mrs. Edward Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Mercer, Mrs. Odessa Page, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Proctor

AYDEN—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. W. F. Braswell, Mrs. James Owens, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mrs. John Blackwell, Maria T. Brooks

BETHEL—Rev. Millard Eiland, Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill, Mrs. Willis Overton, Mrs. L. Braswell, John Mayo, Mrs. R. T. Braswell, Mrs. H. Linwood Briley, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., Miss Alice Coburn

CEDAR BRANCH—Rev. and Mrs. Bervin Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Martin, Dallas Modlin, Ona Pearl Stallings, Mrs. Fred Holliday, F. W. Holliday, Mrs. Mable Lilly, Francis Simpson

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Paul R. Waters

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mrs. Evelyn Morris

EAGLES—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Getzman, J. E. Eagles, Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Miss Lucy Taylor, James E. Allen, Irby Norman, Jr., Mrs. Irby Norman, Jr., Mrs. Ethel Harrell, Mrs. Pearl Proctor, Mrs. O. R. Stancil, Mrs. Paul Harrell

ELM CITY—Mrs. Edward Pittman, H. F. Goforth, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. Wiley T. Harrell, Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Mrs. Milton Garner

EVERETTS—Rev. and Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Forbes, Paul Bailey, Mrs. Alton Stalls, Mrs. J. W. Peel, Carolyn Bailey, Kathryn Ann Clark

FARMVILLE—Rev. Roy H. Silvers, Walter Jones, Mrs. Henry Johnson

FOUNTAIN—Rev. and Mrs. Horace G. Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Turnage, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. Lyman Little, Mrs. Bennie Bell

GREENVILLE-ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Robert Nash, Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Stox, Sr.

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby Jackson, C. W. Williard, Rev. James T. Lockridge, Wm. G. Moore, Mrs. H. N. Felton, Mrs. J. L. Page

MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. Percy Upchurch, Mrs. R. T. Burnette, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Cozart, Annie Laurie Moore, Mrs.

W. W. Lee, Mrs. C. E. Pittman, Grace Smith, Mrs. Virginia J. Spencer, Rev. Dwight Fickling

GRIFTON-FIRST—Rev. Winfred W. Porter, Mrs. Roscoe Bass, Jr., Mrs. Linwood E. Thomas, Mrs. J. B. Sasser

HAMILTON—Rev. Donald Morris, Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Mrs. Mattie Burden, Maude Spear, Mrs. Selma Meadows, Miss Lucy Herring, Eva Vause, Leola Balsom, Mrs. Naomi Best, Mrs. Lacy D. Vines, Limore Boggs

JAMESVILLE—Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Mrs. C. A. Askew, Mrs. Annie Laurie Moses

PLYMOUTH-LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Nickens, Mrs. Glenna Browning, Mrs. Delores Dough, Mrs. Hugh Coffield, Mrs. Claude Walker, Mrs. Robert M. Wright, Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Skidmore, Mrs. Emma Swain, Mrs. Don Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hall

NEW HOPE—Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Otha L. High, Mrs. Geo. Dew, Mrs. Bessie Matthews, Mrs. Roy Baker, Sr., Mrs. Sidney Godwin, Mrs. Grady Robbins.

OAK CITY—Rev. and Mrs. Wm. B. Denston, Jr., Mrs. Minton Beach, Mrs. Connie Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Hopkins

PACTOLUS—Rev. Charles F. Middleton, Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Whitford

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Bouldin, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Carlton, Geo. Ricks, John Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Mrs. Sudie Everette, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Everette, Bern Everette, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Walston, Mrs. David Gardner, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Mrs. R. H. Parker, Mrs. W. E. Cobb, Jr., Mrs. Wm. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Weaver, Mrs. Gary Lancaster, Mrs. James E. Deal, Pearl Best, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. Annie Drake, Mrs. Brooks Drake, Mrs. M. V. Scott, Mrs. Ollin Webb, Mrs. T. D. Williams, Mrs. Mary Walters, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Best, Mrs. Billy Ayscue, Mrs. Rance Clark, Mrs. John H. Edwards, Sallie M. Walston, Mrs. A. J. Drake, Jr., Mrs. Riley Langley, Mrs. Walton Pitt, Joseph Moore

PINETOWN—Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Stubbs

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Herbert Manning

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Hinton, Mrs. Earl Taylor

REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Simpson, Kader Lilly

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Tommy Payne, Mrs. C. X. James, Mrs.

Robert James, Mrs. Lola House, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Williams, Mrs. M. M. Everett, Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Dillon Keel, Mrs. Irvin Keel, Irvin Keel, Mrs. Ella Keel, Elizabeth Keel, Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. H. S. Everett, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Mrs. Dora Rawls, Mrs. R. T. Purvis, Mozelle Allen, Mrs. Lester Scott

SPEED—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, E. W. Speed, Mrs. E. W. Speed, Sr., Mrs. Allen Weeks

STANTONSBURG—Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Glissom, Mrs. Peterson, Mrs. Charlie Owens, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. David Reasons, Mrs. Jerry Mayo, Mrs. Charlie Page

STOKES—Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. Austin Etheridge, Mrs. A. D. Eakes, Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Mrs. Hattie Glisson, Mrs. Ray Whichard, H. C. Cole

TARBORO-FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Mrs. Gerald M. Ward, Mrs. L. M. Brock, Mrs. Catherine Stallings, Luther Brown, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Rebecca Croom, Mrs. Eva Causey.

TRINITY—Rev. H. F. Freshour, Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. Colby M. Boyd, Mrs. Cullen Cobb, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Jr.

WASHINGTON-FIRST—Rev. L. J. Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. W. I. Leonard, Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. H. B. Langley, Verna Alligood, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Elks, Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Mrs. R. A. Tune, Wm. C. Teasler, Mrs. Charlie Snell.

RIVERVIEW—Rev. Jim Annis, Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Frankie Singleton, Mrs. L. M. Odom, Jr.

SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Turner, J. R. Jones, Mrs. Rosa Asby, Mrs. Mayhue Edwards

WEST END—Mrs. T. C. Mobley, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, S. W. Miller, Mrs. Harry Gautier, Mrs. Alton Lewis

WEBBS CHAPEL—Mrs. Thad Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. Albert Webb

WILLIAMSTON-MEMORIAL—Rev. John C. Gill, Jr., Mrs. C. N. Rogers, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Mrs. Harrell Everett, L. Bruce Wynne, J. Sam Getsinger

WEST END—Rev. and Mrs. Grover Everette, Mrs. David Waters, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Price, Fred E. Holliday

WILSON-FIRST—Rev. Wm. R. Bussey, Don Hinshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Tollie Epps, Marvin Webster, Mrs. Fred Elrod, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Lucy Culpepper, Charles Powell

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Henry Baker, Mrs. G. B. Edwards, Mrs. Henry Smith, Mrs. Van Andrews, Mrs. Albert Smith

GRACE—Rev. C. E. Price, Mrs. M. L. Price, Mrs. John Simpson, Mrs. Cora Enett, Mrs. James Woodruff

WINTERVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Davis, J. Preston Corey

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS

George McCotter ..... Campbell College
Rev. W. A. Smith ..... Kennedy Home
Dr. Robert A. Dyer ..... Wake Forest College
Marse Grant ..... Biblical Recorder
W. Frank Ingram ..... Anson Association
Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely ..... Durham
E. Gordon Conklin ..... Kinston
Lowell Sodeman ..... Rocky Mount First Baptist
Gordon Pope ..... Anson Association
Jason Lee ..... Anson Association
Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Sr. ..... Norfolk
Norma Williams ..... Wake Forest College
Russell Ayers ..... Wake Forest College
Mrs. Roland Whitehead ..... Hobgood

REPORTS

Report of Executive Committee

The Executive Committee, in its capacity of acting on behalf of the Association between sessions, has met on "call" this year, and the calls have been few and far between. Organization took the first meeting, and the addition of the Christian Education Advance Committee enlarged the scope of this. We now have six sub-committees, plus the institutional representatives, a total of thirty eight persons to secure for the proper functioning of our Association.

Finances have been very prominent in our thinking this year—the lack of them, that is. However, it looks like the work of our Finance Committee brought this to the attention of the churches very well as we ended the year with only a $118.20 deficit.

Our final meeting of the year found us talking finances again—next year's. The response of the churches, plus the program of the year has encouraged the Finance Committee to present a Budget of $11,200.00, about $1,200 more than last year. The main two items increasing this, are a recommended raise in salary of the Missionary, John Moore, and the cost of the Jubilee Advance Simultaneous Revivals. Remember, also, the increased postal rates with their commensurate decrease in services. Be sure the Associational Missionary has your full and accurate address at all times.

Each church must bear its full responsibility of $1.00 per resident member plus 10 cents per resident member for the Simultaneous Revival campaign if we are to have a successful year financially. Finances are only an indication of the desire of the Association to forward the program of

Christ. To paraphrase the words of Paul, "It's not your pocketbook we want—it's you."

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Larrimore, Chairman

Report of Associational Auditor

We have examined the books and records of Mr. C. M. Paylor, Treasurer, and find the following balances of funds to be correct:

FUNDS

September 30, 1963 Missions	$ 406.12
September 30, 1963 Builders' Club	457.50
September 30, 1963 Building Fund (Missionary's Home)	$3,661.84
Total	$4,525.46

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITORIES

Sept. 30, 1963—First National Bank, Ayden	546.62
Sept. 30, 1963—N. C. National Bank, Tarboro	317.00
Sept. 30, 1963—Security Savings & Loan Assn.	3,661.84
Total	$4,525.46

The Treasurer's books were in excellent condition and were maintained properly according to accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Howell, Auditor

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1962—September 30, 1963

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden, 10/1/62		$ 664.82
On Deposit, North Carolina National Park, Tarboro		294.00
Invested, Security Savings And Loan Association, Farmville		3,519.66
		$ 4,478.48
Receipts:		
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	$ 349.50	
Associational Missions (Schedule A)	7,629.86	
Baptist State Convention	1,171.00	
Builder's Club	523.00	
Honorariums	342.50	
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	289.90	
Interest on Investment	142.18	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$10,447.94
		$14,926.42

Car Allowance	1,160.60	
Convention Expense	35.00	
Rent or Purchase Payment	1,200.00	
Office Expense	997.02	
Sunday School Promotion	51.52	
Training Union Promotion	1.46	
Brotherhood Promotion	11.55	
Royal Ambassador Promotion	9.78	
Builders' Club Promotion	19.43	
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	660.97	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Contingency Fund	253.55	
Builders' Club Grant	500.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,400.96	
BALANCE 9/30/63		$ 4,525.46

SUMMARY OF BALANCE September 30, 1963

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden	$ 546.62
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro	317.00
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Association, Farmville	3,661.84
	$ 4,525.46

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS September 30, 1963

Associational Missions	$ 406.12
Builders' Club	457.50
Building Fund, Missionary's Home	3,661.84
	$ 4,525.46

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

Treasurer's Report, Schedule A

	Associational Missions	Minute Fund	Total This Year	Resident Members
Acorn Hill	$ .00	$	$ .00	56
Aenon	48.00	5.00	53.00	138
Ayden	250.00		250.00	341
Belhaven	135.00		135.00	114
Bethel	200.00	15.00	215.00	204
Cedar Branch	50.00	12.00	62.00	223
Cherry Chapel	25.00	5.00	30.00	61
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00	54.00	139
Eagles	100.00	10.00	110.00	94
Elm City	100.00	6.00	106.00	185
Everetts	.00	5.00	5.00	109
Farmville	232.00		232.00	280
Fountain	100.00	16.00	116.00	149

Greenville, Arlington	75.00	7.50	82.50	178
Immanuel	493.00		498.00	475
Memorial	100.00		100.00	744
Grifton	.00	5.00	5.00	
Hamilton	208.00	20.00	228.00	235
Jamesville	10.00		10.00	
Ludford Memorial	20.00		20.00	
Mildred	.00	3.00	3.00	91
New Hope	200.00	15.00	215.00	310
Oak City	100.00	10.00	110.00	153
Pactolus	72.00	5.00	77.00	84
Pamlico	.00	5.00	5.00	37
Pender's Chapel	.00	4.00	4.00	73
Pinetops	175.00	12.00	187.00	200
Pinetown	50.00	10.00	60.00	50
Piney Grove	50.00	12.00	62.00	
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00	56.00	58
Reddick's Grove	.00	20.00	20.00	80
Robersonville	300.00	10.00	310.00	590
Speed	25.00	5.00	30.00	96
Stantonsburg	244.00	10.00	254.00	237
Stokes	.00		.00	60
Tarboro Calvary	.00	2.00	2.00	
Tarboro First	650.00	15.00	665.00	686
Tarboro Trinity	.00		.00	319
Washington First	500.00		500.00	
Washington Second	100.00	2.00	102.00	105
Washington Riverview	10.00	3.00	13.00	63
Washington West End	.00	10.00	10.00	
Webb's Chapel	130.32	10.00	140.32	188
Williamston Memorial	900.00	20.00	920.00	434
Williamston West End	196.50		196.50	254
Wilson First	1,025.04	25.00	1,050.00	1,035
Wilson Five Points	300.00	15.00	315.00	700
Wilson Grace	126.00		126.00	245
Winterville	225.00	10.00	235.00	241
	$7,629.86	$349.50	$7,979.36	

Recommended Budget, 1963-'64

Revenue:

Associational Missions Fund, $1.00 Per Resident Member	$ 8,800.00
Missionary's Honorariums Turned in to Treasurer	300.00
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	300.00
Jubilee Revival Fund, 10¢ Per Resident Member	600.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED REVENUE	$11,200.00

Expenditures:

Administration:

Missionary's Salary	$ 5,200.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Convention Expense	200.00

Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	900.00
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00
Treasurer's Salary	150.00
Total Administration	$ 9,400.00
Promotion:	
Sunday School	$ 50.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Evangelism (Jubilee Revivals)	600.00
Royal Ambassadors	20.00
Music	20.00
Total Promotion	$ 765.00
Miscellaneous:	
Expense of Annual Sessions of the Association	$ 150.00
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	650.00
Contingency Fund	235.00
Total Miscellaneous	$ 1,035.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$11,200.00

Respectfully submitted,
H. S. Johnson, Chairman
J. D. McGlohon, Jr.
J. S. Larrimore
W. I. Howell
W. R. Bussey

Report of Associational Missionary

Thank you for making it possible for me to serve Jesus this year in the work of Associational Missions which you called me here to do. It has been my joy to fill 148 engagements in 39 churches this year, plus 22 other opportunities to speak. I have supplied your pulpits, spoken at Deacons Ordinations, organized Vacation Bible Schools, Royal Ambassador Chapters, a Training Union, met with Pulpit Committees, Finance Committees, Building Committees, taught study courses, mission studies, showed films and slides, and even helped put the roof on a new church. There is never a dull moment in the work of an Associational Missionary.

Some personal statistics from my reports to Dr. Spivey include 1,298 individual conferences, 220 group meetings, 71 committee meetings, 12,882 copies of the Baptist Review mailed, 4,099 other pieces of bulk mail, and 1,797 other letters and cards. We still need some additional office equipment. A folding machine and a new typewriter would ease the present load, and an offset press would pay for itself in 3 or 4 years, as well as greatly improve the quality of our duplicated materials.

The Division of Missions of our Convention used your Missionary in two schools of missions in other Associations. Following your vote last year, "that our Associational name be placed on the list for the next possible School of Missions, we have contacted Dr. Spivey and the week of Feb. 27—March 4, 1966 has been offered to us and approved by the Executive Committee. If you approve this date we should begin now to enlist every church in this program that does so much for the mission vision of a church and its people.

Our promotional meetings and training programs have been well attended. The reports of the organizations will give some details. The Sunday School organization is to be commended for their new approach to Associational work, in sending the Age-group Workers to the churches for one-night conferences upon invitation of the churches. Our Age-group workers are effective and are well trained, and are ready to answer your call for help. The Training Union is working on a similar plan as the workers are being enlisted.

Several Church-sponsored Missions are continuing. New leadership is going from Grifton Church to help in Salem Mission this year. The ministry in the Sanatorium at Ayden is temporarily discontinued, but is expected to resume with the arrival of the new pastor in November. New interest has recently been expressed in a new work on the east side of Greenville in the area where we made the survey in 1962. We believe that need grows as the population grows. Similar needs for new work exist in Wilson and Washington, and perhaps in our other growing towns.

Judging from your reports with the Associational Letters, our most urgent need now is for an Association-wide Religious Survey. Only 8 churches reported a known number of unreached prospects, and 9 churches reported the number of unsaved living in the church community. We must know who and where they are if we expect to reach and win lost people in this Jubilee Year. Where your Missionary had recently helped in Religious Surveys the churches knew these figures.

Let us pray that our Association may meet the needs and fulfill its objectives this year. It should provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches. It should provide a forum for the discussion of the Christian faith, the evaluation of denominational plans, policies, and proposals, and the doctrinal soundness of the churches. It should provide a two way channel for communication between the churches and the denomination. It should discover the areas of spiritual need and mobilize the resources of the churches and denominational agencies to meet these needs.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore

Report on Evangelism

As we close the record book upon another Associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows: by Baptism 438; by Letter 415; Total 853.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, can not bring a revival, but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and prayed earnestly for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out his spirit in power upon his people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that he uses his people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climatic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in Evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist Church on the North American continent.

Southern Baptists TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase
New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964
Associational Evangelism Clinic, January 14, 1964, Fountain
Instruction for Committed soul-winners, January 15, 22, 29, 1964
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January-March, 1964
Televangelism Programs begin February 1, 1964
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaigns, January-March, 1964
State-Wide Evangelistic Conference, February 10-12, 1964, Winston-Salem
Transfer Church Membership Month, February, 1964
Special Associational Evangelistic Rally, March 21, 1964
Pre-revival visitation program
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program
Prayer Program, March 15-20, 1964
Preaching and Witnessing, March 29-April 12, 1964
Sunday School High Attendance Day, April 5, 1964
Training Union High Attendance Day, April 12, 1964
Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program inaugurated, April 12, 1964
Reports, April 13, 1964.

Let us face our weaknesses and get back on the main track. Let us move out with the Holy Spirit in our hearts, the Bible in our hands and minds, and a dedication equal to our challenge. If we do this, we can change the world. Let us recognize the greatness of God. With God, all things are possible, and without him we are impotent. When we recognize his greatness, we will give him his place in our churches. When he is given his place, the proper atmosphere will exist, the people will worship, sing, pray, serve, and evangelize.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace G. Thompson

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers, and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance, the Thanksgiving Offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program Gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources: Cooperative Program—33%; Thanksgiving Offerings—30%; Once-a month Offerings—16%; All Other—21%.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, Pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of a fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

In order that we might maintain our present program and meet the challenge of the future, a generous Thanksgiving Offering is a must. Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian Service.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Moore

Report on Baptist Hospital

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind, and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and others involved in the ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other things which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-sized North Carolina cities, such as Wilson or Goldsboro. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings, or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay, to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute

to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters

Report on Christian Literature

The people of an agricultural area should not need to be convinced of the importance of providing the proper nutrients for the growing process. The results of nutritional deficiencies become apparent sooner or later. Applying these truths to the realm of Christian growth we might well face the seriousness of the following questions.

Cannot the disturbing indifference of most of our church people to the major issues of our convention be found in our failure to feed upon the well-prepared pages of the **Biblical Recorder?**

Should we really be surprised at the ever-increasing stream of salacious literature, despite our periodic denunciations, when we continually shirk our responsibility to cultivate a demand for, and a use of the wealth of Christian literature that is at our disposal?

More to the heart of the matter. Dr. Samuel Miller has raised the fundamental question which reaches across the breadth of Baptist History when he asked, "What shall it profit us if we have at last broken down all the barriers, so that the Bible is an open book, with each soul free to interpret it according to his own light, if no one ever opens it, or finds it uninteresting and baffing if he does?"

Toward the end that our Baptist life bear a bountiful harvest, we recommend that the appropriate agencies of our churches insure that Christian literature is made available to all our people and that there be a continued emphasis in our churches on the responsibility of a Christian to become, as the Royal Ambassador pledge says, "a well-informed, responsible follower of Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Richard T. Davis

Sunday School Report

In the year just ending the Sunday School organization has continued to emphasize training in all of our churches. We feel that it is needed if we are to have competent officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools.

This year there were four rally conference meetings in the Association including "Action Night" on August 20 at Tarboro First. Other meetings were on November 20 at Robersonville, February 19 at Farmville, and May 21 at Williamston West End.

There was one Group Training School in the Association last October, and this was held at Ayden. Then in November the State Sunday School Department sent the Approved Workers to Robersonville for a Central Bible Teaching Clinic which many of our workers attended. Total training awards earned during the year have not yet been reported from Nashville, but during the first nine months our workers earned 52 awards in Category seventeen of the Church Study Course, and the reports indicate that all of these were earned in our Associational Training Schools. I pray that we can continue to help equip the Sunday School workers in our churches

to better serve the Master.

As I write this report it is with somewhat mixed feelings, for with this report my five years as Associational Sunday School Superintendent will be completed. I have enjoyed this work very much, and it has been a blessing to know and work with the many Pastors and Sunday School Workers throughout our Association, and especially the Associational Officers. I know that I am a stronger Christian for having known them, and to them I say "Thanks," and may God continue to bless and help you."

I am happy in leaving this work, knowing that it will be in the very capable hands of Rev. Grover Everett, who will be your Associational Sunday School Superintendent. Brother Everett has been on our Associational Sunday School staff as Superintendent of Adult work. He will need our prayers and encouragement if we are to improve our work and be more effective witnesses for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherwood Allcox

Christian Education Report

Enrollment

This fall, nearly 10,000 young men and women are enrolled in our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

Of special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class this past spring. Mars Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

The advancement of our program of Christian Education continues to be made possible through the gifts of the local churches through the Cooperative Program. The Baptist Colleges of North Carolina deeply appreciate, in addition to the regular annual gifts through the Cooperative Program, the benefits which have been derived from the Christian Education Advance Program. The benefits of this program will be felt by the colleges for many years to come.

Denominational Leadership

The most vital role our denominational Colleges play is in the production of Christian leadership. This is true both in providing leaders in the Christian vocations such as ministry, missions, evangelism, church music and education, and related fields, and in providing laymen who serve Christ in many capacities in local communities.

This past year, for example, the Christian Education Day emphasis was on the fact that North Carolina Baptist Colleges now have missionary alumni who are serving Christ all around the world. Almost 200 dedicated men and women, educated in our seven schools, are now preaching the Gospel in many lands and in many tongues. This means that just about one-eighth of all the Southern Baptist overseas missionaries attended our Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

But we must remember, also, that Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, has pointed out that in addition to this wonderful contribution which North Carolina and other state Baptist Colleges are making, these Colleges are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions and other phases of church work. Our Baptist Colleges are taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for our times.

Five Great Challenges For Christian Higher Education

1. The challenge presented by the plight of modern youth who are desperately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand, and staggering under the burden of military training on the other.

2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world which for the past several years has watched an alarming decline in the number of men and women committing themselves to full-time Christian vocational service.

3. The challenge of liberty and individual freedom and dignity in a world which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.

4. The challenge of a culture which has radically changed from Christian to non-Christian in practice and world view.

5. The challenge of high academic standards and competent teaching based on Christian pre-suppositions.

Christian Education Emphasis For 1964

Therefore, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, our Baptist Colleges, working through the Council on Christian Education, have designated Christian Education Day for 1964 as **CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL DAY.** This will be a day for "calling out the called," a day in which the Colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, or to prepare themselves for service in positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

It is the hope of the College, through the Council, to make this a permanent emphasis, not only in "calling out the called," but also in emphasizing the important role which every layman plays in the church and community.

In addition to this, the Christian Education Day Offering next year will be specially designated to help these young people answer the call to full-time Christian service and to go to College. We ought to covenant together that we will make a truly great offering for this worthy purpose. The colleges feel that for too long this area has been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational workers overcome their financial problems.

This plight is painfully illustrated by what happened in a certain North Carolina Baptist Church not too many weeks ago. According to one of our Associational Missionaries, a young woman went home from the morning service with great enthusiasm and a determination to give her life to full-time Christian service. At lunch, after she had expressed this desire, the father shook his head sadly and said to her, "I wish this could be possible, but you might as well put it from your mind. We can barely pay our taxes, much less get up the money to send you to college." This is a true story, and we will perhaps never know how many young people have been lost to leadership because we have failed to provide sufficient help.

We people and churches of the South Roanoke Association can do no greater thing than to join hands with our Baptist Colleges and our Council on Christian Education in making 1964 a great year when we "call out the called," and when we provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Gill, Jr.

1963 Brotherhood Report

It has been my privilege to serve you this past year as your Associational Brotherhood President.

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in world-wide evangelism. A prime object of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom." The heart of Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education. In recent years it has turned to its original objectives so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys, young men, and men.

Brotherhood leadership in our own state has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. We like to think of the Brotherhood as the "missionary arm of the Church." Some of our Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm laborers, men in prison, and men on probation.

In North Carolina there are 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000, and 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters with an enrollment of 25,000, that are providing vast strength to be used in world evangelization. There are over 200,000 men and an equal number of boys that are not enlisted. Are the men and boys in your church enlisted?

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our church who are willing to organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs.

This past year in South Roanoke Association we had two Association-wide Brotherhood meetings. Attendance at both meetings was good.

Next year our Brotherhood President will be Mr. Leonard Bloxam of the Immanuel Church in Greenville. I feel sure that the men of the Brotherhoods will give Mr. Bloxam the cooperation they have given me during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
John J. Nicholson

Royal Ambassador Report

There are some encouraging signs in the R. A. work in the South Roanoke in the increased interest of individuals and the reorganized units of Brotherhood and R. A. work. At the same time we have had some discouragements.

As new Associational R. A. Activities have been prepared and presented more interest has been created. Our last such program was the R. A. Flair in September. The first one held in North Carolina was in our Association. We anticipate an increase in attendance at the Nov. 9 Conclave at Tarboro First as it will be a new program entirely. We will have an astronomer and a Foreign Missionary on the program.

Outdoor Associational activities such as the Camporee and R. A. Base ball program in the summer stimulate interest and help the Chapters enlist members. Camp Caraway, the new state R. A. Camp Ground at Asheboro is now a reality, and it has re-emphasized to leaders in our Association our need for a camp ground of our own. It is increasingly difficult to enlist boys to attend the Associational Camp at Chowan College.

The R. A. Membership, attendance, and number of Chapters have grown during the last few months of this church year. New leaders are taking over. New Associational Leaders are being enlisted to work with

the Associational Counselor, specializing in the separate areas of R. A. work. Your need is for trained R. A. Leaders. Call on your Associational Counselor or the Missionary for help.

The success of our R. A. Work in the Association will depend largely on the dedication of the MEN in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry R. Stox, Sr.

Proposed Constitutional Change

The following change in the Associational Constitution was presented by Paul R. Waters, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, at Piney Grove on Oct. 24, 1962, and is now being recommended for final approval by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. Executive Committee: The first sentence shall be deleted and the following substituted: "The Executive Committee shall consist of the Officers of the Association, together with a Pastor and a Layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large."

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

This has been a busy year for members of Woman's Missionary Union, for we have been celebrating two anniversaries: The Fiftieth Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary, and the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Girls' Auxiliary is the missionary organization in the church for girls nine through fifteen years of age. It was in 1913 that this group had its beginning. The 41 Girls' Auxiliary Organizations in South Roanoke Association celebrated this 50th Anniversary year with a successful G. A. Rally at the First Baptist Church in Tarboro on May 11, followed in June by a week of Camp for both GAs and RAs of the Association at Chowan College.

Sunbeam Band, the mission organization for both girls and boys, four through eight years of age, is the only youth organization fostered by Woman's Missionary Union of the Association showing an increase in enrollment and number of organizations. There are 57 Sunbeam Bands reported this year, eight more than reported last year. The Primary Sunbeam Band in the Ayden Church is recognized as an Honor Band, the highest recognition an organization can receive. They are to be commended for this fine work being done in educating youth in Missions and the grace of giving.

Woman's Missionary Societies show an increase in enrollment but not as many Societies. There are four churches in the Association that do not report any mission organization for the women or the youth of the church. They are: Acorn Hill, Calvary, Mildred, and Pamlico.

In many cases we find that a church does not provide missionary education organizations for all age groups because the leadership is not available. The aim of the Associational WMU this year is to provide training and guidance for leaders in the local churches. This past week, Oct. 17, a class was held in First Baptist Church, Tarboro, providing training for leadership accreditation. Another such class for those who want leadership accreditation courses will be held in Washington, First Baptist Church, October 29 and 30, at 7:00 p.m.

Our records and reports tell us much about activities of women and youth of South Roanoke Association, but from such reports we cannot discover how many members are being missionaries in their communities and around the world, nor can we see the results of transformed lives and neighborhoods because of sharing Christ's love with others, by our women and young people. This record God keeps.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. U. Rogers

Builders' Club

In 1955 when the membership of the Builders' Club was almost equally divided between the North and South Roanoke Associations, we had a membership of 382 in the South Roanoke. During these years we have gained and lost members. This year we had an increase of 20 members. We have approximately 358 members as of now.

The Builders' Club offers our people a direct means to contribute to the assistance of churches or missions in the erection or improvement of their buildings. We urge that you encourage your people to join the Builders' Club and share in this worthy work.

Our prayer is that it may serve more and more effectively in the coming years.

During the past year we have received $523.00 from the members, and the Committee has approved one grant of $500.00 to the Pamlico Baptist Church for assistance on Sunday School rooms added to their building. The balance on Sept. 30, 1963, is $457.50.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. D. Johnson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION
EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

First Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina

Tuesday, March 26—10:15 A.M.—2.30 P.M.

Theme: "Laborers Together With God"

Prayer ..... Rev. John Moore, Missionary South Roanoke
Hymn 235—"Beneath The Cross of Jesus" ..... Maker
Devotional ..... Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville
Welcome ..... Mrs. Charles Whitley, President WMU First Church, Wilson
Announcements
Hymn 582—"I Love To Tell The Story" ..... Fischer
Business—Committee Reports
G. A. Emphasis
Enlistment Emphasis
Recognition of Local WMU Presidents
Enlistment Skit
Special Music—"We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" .. Mrs. Hilton Carlton
"Yesterday's Woman" ..... WMS First Baptist Church, Wilson
State Representative—W. M. S. Director ..... Miss Kathryn Bullard
Prayer

Afternoon Session—1:30 P.M.

Hymn 585—"O God, Our Help In Ages Past" ..... Croft
Prayer ..... Mrs. J. Paul Davenport
Announcements—Reports of Committees—Nominating Committee—Election of Officers
Prayer of Dedication ..... Miss Kathryn Bullard
Introduction of Missionary Speaker ..... Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Williamston
Missionary Message ..... Miss Mary Hester Powell, Nigeria
Benediction—"Blest Be The Tie That Binds" ..... Mason

The Eighth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Association was held in the First Church, Wilson, N. C., March 26, 1963, with Mrs. C. U. Rogers, President, presiding. The theme for the day was, "Laborers Together With God." A lovely arrangement of white flowers was used on the Altar Table, with a large map of the world in the back ground.

After the Eighth Annual Session was called to order at 10:15 a.m., "Beneath The Cross of Jesus" was sung, with Mrs. Lewis Lee leading, and with Mr. Don Hinshaw as organist for the morning session. The Rev. John Moore, Associational Missionary, led in prayer.

Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville, assisted by several members

of the Farmville Church, brought the Devotional Message, which was based on the WMU Watchword "Laborers Together With God —That the world through Him might be saved," with one of the GA girls singing, "We've A Story to Tell to The Nations."

The group was welcomed by Mrs. Charles Whitley, President of WMU, First Church, Wilson. Since this is the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union and the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary, the presidents and all past presidents of their WMU wore dresses dating back to those years. Everyone was invited to remain for lunch at 12:30 p.m., which would be served by the Wilson County Baptist Churches. The Guests and Associational Officers would eat in the Church Parlor and all others would go to the Fellowship Hall. Several other announcements were made.

Mrs. Rogers, gave briefly the history of WMU of the Roanoke and the South Roanoke Association. Mrs. Henry Johnson was recognized as the First President of the South Roanoke; Mrs. Paul Davenport, 2nd President, was not present because of illness. Rev. John Moore, Association Missionary, Pastors, and Mr. Don Hinshaw were recognized and given a special welcome.

The hymn "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung by the group.

The following committees were appointed:

Budget: Mrs. Mayo Little, Chmn., Mrs. S. G. Crisp, and Mrs. A. Bell.

Time and Place: Mrs. Albert Bell and Mrs. Ben James.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, gave the treasurer's report, which was accepted.

Reports of the committees were as follows:

Budget: Mrs. W. O. Abbitt presented this, with no changes. Budget was adopted.

Camp: Mrs. C. J. Moore, Director, announced that the Jr. GA and RA Camp is to be held at Chowan College, June 24-28. She reported briefly on camp for this past year and urged each church to send their girls for this year.

By-Laws: Mrs. Henry Johnson, Chmn., presented the changes that were recommended by the committee at the Annual Session held March 27, 1962, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville. A motion was carried that that changes be adopted, as written.

GA's: Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, Director, told briefly about the 50th Anniversary of GA's and announced the date of the Rally, May 11, 10:00 a.m., First Church, Tarboro, N. C.

Mrs. Rogers, President, presented the WMU Dates To Remember—1963 which are attached to this report, calling special attention to the Oct. 15-16-17 and 29-30-31 dates of the Leadership Training Course for Accreditation First Church Tarboro and First Church, Washington. The 75th Anniversary Associational Goals were presented—those goals already achieved and those goals to be attained.

The Presidents of each WMU were recognized as the secretary, called the roll of the Honor, Advanced, Approved, and all the others. The presidents in turn gave their report of WMU membership at the beginning of the year, new members enlisted and total membership and placed their diamond on a large Associational map, showing the location of each church. Total number of churches reporting at this time were 30. Mildred, Pamlico, Acorn Hill and Calvary have no organizations. Fifteen churches were not represented at this meeting.

A skit—"Enlistment," was presented with Mrs. Albert Bell, as narrator. Assisting in the skit were Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Mrs. J. S. Moore, Mrs. A. M. Mumford, and Mrs. Leonard Bloxam.

Solo—"We've A Story to Tell to the Nations" by Mrs. Hilton Carlton, First Church, Wilson.

A skit, "Yesterday's Woman," was very beautifully given by the WMS of First Church, Wilson, with Mrs. Lewis Lee and Mrs. Wiley Barnes as narrators. As each character of yesterday was presented, each was dressed in costume depicting the year, with the different colored spot lights being used. The effect was very beautiful and very impressive as the history of WMU was revealed, in a most appropriate setting.

Mrs. Rogers presented Miss Kathryn Bullard, State Representative of WMS.

Miss Bullard's topic was "To-Day's Woman." She challenged us to accept our responsibility as Christian Women and to listen prayerfully to the drum beats of God's Power . . . to seek to follow the pattern of the early Christians, by serving, sharing, witnessing, and living consistent lives—to use the one tongue that we have to win others wherever we are.

Mrs. Rogers closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

Mrs. Albert Bell, Vice-President, presided over the afternoon session. Following the Hymn "O God, Our Help in Ages Past,"

Mrs. John Moore, in the absence of Mrs. Paul Davenport, brought a short devotional message and led in prayer, using the calendar of prayer for the day.

The Registration Committee, First Church, Wilson, reported 268 persons present. Mrs. Bell thanked the Wilson Church for all of the work that they had done and all of the Churches of Wilson County for the tasty lunch served. The group stood in a rising vote of thanks in appreciation of their wonderful hospitality and all of the lovely things that had been done to help make this meeting a success.

Reports of the following committees were given:

Time and Place: Mrs. Ben James, First Church, Robersonville, very graciously invited the group to meet with them on March 24, 1964.

Mrs. Bell announced that cards of Accreditation for the Wilson County Women were here and for the county churches to see her and that women of First Church, Wilson, would see Mrs. Charles Whitley at the close of the meeting.

The Nominating Committee, with Mrs. B. G. Watson, reporting, submitted the report of the Nominating Committee.

Mrs. Bell took the chair for the election of president. There being no nominations from the floor, Mrs. C. U. Rogers was elected as president.

Mrs. Rogers, President, presided over the election of the other officers. There being no nominations from the floor, the full slate, as presented were elected. Miss Kathryn Bullard led in the prayer of dedication.

Mrs. W. H. Farrior, President, Memorial Church, Williamston, was recognized, and she in turn introduced Miss Mary Hester Powell, Nigeria, the missionary speaker.

Miss Powell, based her message on Acts 1:8. She made real her topic, "Challenges to Evangelic Christians in Nigeria," by telling true stories of people in illustrating each challenge; Communism, Catholicism, Paganism, Nationalism, Moslemism, and Americanism. She challenged us to be informed, read the Bible, to pray, and to live our Christianity, for there are no pat answers for the problems here at home. Then she closed with the statement the way we live effects the witness of Missionaries in Nigeria.

The meeting closed with the group singing "Blest Be the Tie

That Binds" as the Benediction with Mrs. Selma Meadow, Hamilton, N. C., at the piano.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, President
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Secretary

Treasurer's Report March 28, 1962-March 26, 1963

Balance Brought Forward March 28, 1962		$ 452.50
Receipts:		
Contributions from 6 Churches	$ 62.25	
March 28 to October 1, 1962		
Contributions from 42 Churches	524.25	
Oct. 1, 1962 to March 26, 1963		
Refund-Associational Officers	20.78	
Total	$607.28	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		$1,059.78
Disbursements:		
Nursery-Assoc. Meeting-Greenville	$ 6.00	
Burney Gift	90.00	
Prayer Retreat Camp Leach	15.00	
President's Expenses	75.00	
1st Vice-President—Jubilee Chmn.	15.00	
Secretary and Treasurer	18.07	
Assoc. Expenses—Program Covers	7.50	
Speaker (Missionary's Gift)	25.00	
Total	$251.57	
Youth Work:		
YWA Council Meeting	$ 20.00	
YWA Director	15.00	
GA Director	15.00	
GA Rally	30.00	
GA & RA Camp	150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00	
Total	245.00	
Promotional:		
Community Missions Chairman	$ 20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Mission Study Institutes	50.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	9.00	
Total	$134.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		630.57
Balance on Hand March 26, 1963		$ 429.21

Budget for 1963-1964
Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Baptist Association

Burney Gift	$ 90.00	
President's Expense Fund	75.00	
1st Vice-President—Jubilee Chmn.	15.00	
Secretary and Treasurer	20.00	
Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
Total		$275.00
Youth Work:		
YWA Director	$ 15.00	
YWA Council Meeting	20.00	
GA Director	15.00	
GA Rallies	30.00	
GA Camp (Association)	150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00	
Total		$245.00
Promotional:		
Community Mission Chairman	$ 20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Mission Study Institute	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	50.00	
Total		$170.00
GRAND TOTAL		$690.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Chairman
Mrs. Lewis Lee
Mrs. C. U. Rogers

(Proposed budget if adopted to be subscribed by $.25 per member from the 46 WMS organizations in the South Roanoke Association.)

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Other Ministers Belonging to Churches

Belhaven ..... George Credle, Pungo St., Belhaven (LM)
Cedar Branch ..... Henry Peele, Plymouth
Elm City ..... Tom White, Box 72, Elm City (IO)
Greenville-Immanuel .... (M) A. Hartwell Campbell, Box 898, Greenville
(OM) James Coates, R1, Greenville
(MM) Mrs. Moye Dail, P. O. Box 295, Greenville
Green-Memorial ..... Rev. D. D. Gross, E. C. College, Greenville (OI)
Dr. Robert L. Holt, E. C. College (OI)
Rev. Milan Johnson, E. C. College (OP)
Dr. Sylvester Green, E. C. College (OI)

Rev. Neil Tolson, Teaching in Virginia (OI)
Rev. Daniel E. Honeycutt, 207 Harvey St., Greenville (OI)
Hamilton ..... Rev. J. B. Dailey (OM)
Plymouth Ludford Memorial ..... R. H. Lucas, Plymouth (RO)
Washington, First ..... James B. Heuett, River Rd, Washington (OM)
Wilson First ..... Rev. E. W. Holmes (R), 111 S. Kincaid Ave.
(Ch.) Rev. Wm. H. Tyndall, 404 Kenan Street
Don Hinshaw, 1st Baptist Church (MM)
Edna Earle Poyner, Box 1455 (ME)

Ministers of Education

Miss Pamela Allsbrook ..... Box 738, Greenville Memorial
Miss Edna Earle Poyner ..... Box 1455, Wilson First

Ministers Ordained This Year

Washington First ..... Launy Ridgeway .. 120 N. Charlotte St., Washington

Ministers Licensed This Year

Gene Tuten ..... R3, Washington First
Wilson—Five Points ..... Wm. H. Edwards, 1103 Mercer Street
Herbert Barkley, Jr., 1300 Downing

Organists or Pianists

Acorn Hill ..... Harry Penwell, R2, Tarboro 823-8240
Aenon ..... Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden PL6-1701
Belhaven ..... Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven 943-2776
Bethel ..... Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel VA5-4681
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. C. Wallace, R1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel
Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., R3, Box 62, Washington 946-5483
Chocowinity ..... Mrs. Ray Arnold, Grimesland
Eagles ..... Mrs. John I. Eagles, Macclesfield 827-4887
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Box 34, Elm City 236-4681
Everetts ..... Mrs. M. S. Tarkenton, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Farmville SK3-3062
Fountain ..... W. E. Yelverton, Fountain SH9-4771
Greenville:
Arlington St.
Mrs. Walter Hearne, 203 Arlington Dr., Greenville 758-1465
Immanuel ..... Miss Jacque Jo Shipp, ECC, Greenville
Memorial ..... Miss Lana McCoy, Box 738, Greenville PL2-3832
Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Miss Laura Harrell, R3, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Box 167, Wilson
Oak City ..... Miss Jacky McCracken, Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus PL2-6929
Pender's Chapel ..... Ada Roberson, 1003 St. Andrews St., Tarboro
Pinetown ..... Miss Margaret Stubbs, R1, Box 245, Pinetown 927-8376

Piney Grove _____ Miss Sandra Manning, R1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope _____ Mrs. S. E. Griffin, R3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial _____ Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove _____ Mrs. Reginald Coltrain, R1, Box 490, Williamston
Robersonville ____ Mrs. Selma Meadows, Baptist Home, Hamilton 798-1901
Speed _____ Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed TA3-4877
Stantonsburg _____ Miss Mary Etta Wooten, Stantonsburg 238-5786
Stokes _____ Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Stokes
Tarboro:
Calvary _____ Mrs. Jimmie Lee, RFD, Tarboro
First
Trinity _____ Mrs. Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro TA3-3489
Washington:
First _____ Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E 2nd St., Washington
Riverview _____ Miss Mary Ann Ferguson, R3, Box 600, Washington
Second
Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington WH6-5528
West End
Miss Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington WH6-2420
Webb's Chapel _____ Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Fountain 827-4838
Williamston:
Memorial
Mrs. Durward Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston SW2-2905
West End _____ Miss Betty M. Keel, R3, Williamston 792-2387
Wilson:
First _____ ____ Donald G. Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson 243-5163
Five Points ____ Mrs. Kenneth Hill, 1303 Downing St., Wilson 237-0679
Grace __ Mrs. James F. Horton, Jr., 915-A College Cir., Wilson 237-1842
Winterville _____ Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville PL2-2047

Chairmen of Deacons
1963—1964

Acorn Hill _____ Lane B. Simpson, R2, Tarboro
Aenon _____ Walter Mercer, R1, Elm City
Ayden _____ C. M. Paylor, 709 Montague Ave., Ayden PL6-6081
Belhaven _____ John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven 943-7841
Bethel _____ Carey E. Brown, Greenville Hwy., Bethel
Cedar Branch _____ Luther Peele, Park Ave., Plymouth
Cherry Chapel _____ Joe H. Woolard, R3, Washington 946-2824
Chocowinity _____ W. Joe Mills, Chocowinity WH6-2821
Eagles _____ James E. Allen, Macclesfield 827-4867
Elm City _____ Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City 236-4506
Everetts _____ G. H. Forbes, Sr., R3, Williamston
Farmville _____ C. L. Beaman, Farmville SK3-4358
Fountain _____ Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain SH9-3156
Greenville:
Arlington St. __ Livingston Roberts, R2, Box 79C, Greenville 758-2522
Immanuel _____W. C. Eagles, R3, Box 695, Greenville PL2-4468
Memorial __ Arthur S. Alford, 1113 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville PL2-6882
Grifton _____ James Hardison, Box 477, Grifton LA4-6951
Hamilton _____ Don G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton SY8-1311
Jamesville _____ O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Mildred _____ Joseph Lee Dail, R1, Box 219, Tarboro TA3-4504

New Hope ..... O. L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson 237-1925
Oak City ..... Clarence Weathersby, R1, Hobgood
Pactolus ..... John J. Langley, Pactolus 758-2921
Pamlico ..... Elmer Guthrie, R2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Milton Taylor, R3, Tarboro TA3-8427
Pinetops ..... Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops TA7-4109
Pinetown ..... L. H. Stubbs, R1, Box 245, Pinetown 927-8376
Piney Grove ..... Jesse Griffin, R1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... R. H. Hinton, R3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... W. C. Hall, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Grady Godard, R1, Williamston SW2-3859
Robersonville ..... T. M. Tisdale, Robersonville
Speed ..... Eugene T. Speed, Speed TA3-4886
Stantonsburg ..... Arthur T. Peterson, Stantonsburg 238-5916
Stokes ..... Clinton Roebuck, Stokes
Tarboro:
- Calvary ..... S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro TA3-4683
- First ..... C. B. Martin, 112 W. Phillips St., Tarboro TA3-3485
- Trinity ..... Fred Vaughn, R3, Tarboro TA3-3489

Washington:
- First ..... Paul Waters, Box 4, Washington WH6-3536
- Riverview ..... Billy Dawson, R1, Box 509, Washington 946-2004
- Second ..... J. R. Jones, 308 E 10th St., Washington WH6-5903
- West End
  - Harry Gautier, Sr., 510 Hackney Ave., Washington WH6-3658

Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, R3, Wilson 243-6165
Williamston:
- Memorial
  - Hugh M. Martin, 603 N Smithwick St., Williamston SW2-3476
- West End
  - Lawrence E. Coltrain, 1400 W Main St., Williamston SW2-3520

Wilson:
- First ..... Clyde P. Harris, 701 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 243-3660
- Five Points ..... Ray W. Hollowell, 1703 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson 237-2547
- Grace ..... Howard Barnes, 306 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson 237-0769

Winterville ..... Willard Finch, Winterville PL2-7874

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ACORN HILL—Mrs. Albert Edwards (D), Mr. Herman Rogister (D)

AENON—Mr. Vernon Williams

AYDEN—Mr. Sam Underwood, Mr. Eugene Mills, Mrs. Belal Sumrell

BELHAVEN—Mrs. Barbara Wilkerson

BETHEL—Mr. M. T. Bailey, Mrs. J. T. Martin

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. Bobby Gardner, Mr. Cortez Hopkins, Mrs. Aggie Mobley, Mr. Garfield Mobley, Mr. John Williams, Mr. Hillery Floyd, Mr. Eddie Warren Modlin, Mrs. Edna Coburn, Mrs. Sudie Modlin, Mrs. Eddie Hardison

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Lina Whitaker

EAGLES—Mrs. Paul Walters, Mr. Raymond Green

ELM CITY—Mr. W. J. Tant, Sr., Mr. George Royce Quinn, Mr. A. R. Hathaway

FARMVILLE—Mrs. W. J. Rasberry, Mr. E. C. Holmes

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. Fannie Dudley, Mrs. E. T. Lloyd, Mr. Van Staton, Mr. Amos Stocks

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ward Moore Tripp, Dr. D. B. Armistead, Mr. Elbert Moore, Mr. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Mrs. Ercell Webb, Miss Ada Parrott, Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Mrs. Grady J. Bell, Sr.

HAMILTON—Mr. Edward Latham, Mrs. Sallie McDustrell, Mrs. R. E. Gray

MILDRED—Mr. C. P. Brady (Deacon)

NEW HOPE—Mr. C. L. Brewer, Mr. J. J. Matthews, Mr. M. J. Newsome, Mr. E. J. Turner, Mr. O. D. Winstead, Mr. Frank Dixon

OAK CITY—Mrs. W. E. Early, Jr.

PAMLICO—Mrs. Lettie Daniels

PENDERS CHAPEL—Mr. W. R. Williams

PINETOPS—Mrs. W. O. Bell, Mr. Eugene Batchelor, Miss Jennifer Pitt

PINEY GROVE—S. E. Manning, Deacon, Mrs. Lum Coletrain, Jessie David Hardison, Eugene Roberson, Julius Manning

PLYMOUTH-LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Raymond Smith, Luther Bowen, A. A. Bryant, J. T. McNair, Deacon, Billie Swain, Mrs. W. R. Ingram

REDDICKS GROVE—Billie Gurganus, Deacon, Mrs. Alice Coletrain

ROBERSONVILLE—Jim Bullock, Olander Boyette, Mrs. C. M. Hurst, Mr. Paul Wilson

STANTONSBURG—Paul Strather

TARBORO:
CALVARY—Mr. Riggs
FIRST BAPTIST—R. B. Josey, D. and Trustee, R. L. Newsome, Mrs. B. S. Edmundson, Mrs. John Hearn
TRINITY—Mrs. Nettie V. Buckner, Mrs. Albert Jones

WASHINGTON FIRST—Miss Melvina Daniels, Mrs. Jesse Phelps, Mrs. A. S. Wells, Mr. Harry Crummy, Mr. Jack Morgan, Robert Bruce Bilbro (D)

WASHINGTON-RIVERVIEW—M. H. Apple, Sr.

WASHINGTON SECOND—Walter Hodges

WEBBS CHAPEL—Daphene Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Harry Jones, Mrs. Della Cowen

WILSON FIRST—Mrs. A. M. Moore, Mrs. Gary Fulghum, Bryan Carr, Mrs. R. B. Lassiter, Mrs. H. D. Mercer, Mrs. S. R. Morgan, Mrs. W. O. McKeel, Mrs. J. M. McDustrell, Garland Duke Ricks, Ernest Wells, Myrtle Hales, W. Marvin Webb

WILSON FIVE POINTS—Albert Lamm, Deacon, Mrs. Arlene Raper Casey, G. Lee Rice, W. D. Bunn, Deacon, Mrs. Oscar Driver, G. F. Parrish, D.

WINTERVILLE—Ernest Cox

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Ayden—Construction of Temporary Intermediate Building, $3,000.00. New pastor Nov. 1963, Charles D. Sinclair

Belhaven—Rev. Virgil S. Green called in March 1963

Bethel—New parsonage purchased. Old parsonage remodeled for Sunday School addition

Eagles—Rev. E. C. Getzman called Nov. 4, 1962. Dr. J. Edwin Drew ordained deacon Nov. 18, 1962

Everett—New Bulletin Board

Grifton First—New pastor called

Oak City—Pastor called Nov. 1962. Church went full time. Pastorium constructed

Reddicks Grove—Underpinned church. Installed heat

Robersonville—Completed and began using Educational Building Feb. 3.

Speed—Five new classrooms and two rest rooms completed since last fiscal year

Washington Second—Called O. O. Turner. Began work July 1, 1963. Educational Building and temporary sanctuary began Sept. 1, 1963

Webb's Chapel—J. Neal Tolson called as Interim Pastor June 24, 1962. W. Jerry Holcomb called as pastor Sept. 8, 1963. New parsonage built and completed by May 30, 1963.

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
		Williamston	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
1960	S	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Ludford Mem.			
		Plymouth	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	P. B. Upchurch
		Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	S	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	
	F	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	S	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	
	F	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
		Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
1963	S	Greenville Mem.	J. E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	F	Robersonville	J. E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace Thompson
		Pinetops	J. E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram

* S — Spring Meeting; F — Fall Meeting

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. S. G. Crisp
Clerk
Pinetops, N. C.

J. E. Eagles
Moderator
Macclesfield, N. C., Crisp Station

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acron Hill	1958	1	4	Percy Medlin, 1215 Raleigh Rd., Rocky Mount	2								2						790
Aenon	1913	1	4	Paul Weaver, R1, Elm City	7	5			3	87	45	132	2	4	•				2600
Ayden	1898	4	4	Charles Sinclair, Ayden	15	12	4	3	17	341	77	418		25	•		3	2	5235
Belhaven	1900	3	4	Virgil Green, Jr., 109 Edward St., Belhaven		4			6	114	72	186	1		•	•			3500
Bethel	1887	3	4	Millard F. Eiland, Carson St., Bethel	1	4		5	2	204	143	347	1	8	•	•			5000
Cedar Branch	1851	1	4	Bervin Ferguson, R1, Jamesville	4	4	1		17	122	223	345	2	5					3800
Cherry Chapel		1	4	Lanny Ridgeway, 120 Charlotte St., Washington	13	1				61	10	71	1						1300
Chocowinity	1909	2	4	Larry Pridgen, Chocowinity		5	5		6	139	77	216		10	•				2000
Eagles	1889	2	4	E. C. Getzman, R1, Macclesfield	1	2	137		3	94	40	134			•	•			3300
Elm City	1880	3	4	Harry S. Walker, Elm City	7	11		1	7	195	77	272	1	20	•				3000
Everetts	1890	2	4	P. T. Worrell, Everetts	2				1	109	53	162	2		•				3000
Farmville: First	1909	3	4	Roy Silvers, Farmville	18	16	3	1	3	280	18	298	1		•	•			4800
Fountain	1910	2	4	Horace Thompson, Fountain	9	1	1			149	19	168	1		•				4800
Greenville:																			
Arlington St.	1956	7	4	Robert Nash, 2609 Sunset, Greenville	21	30	51	9		178	28	206	1		•	•			3600
Immanuel	1915	5	4	Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th, Greenville	13	31	1	1	32	475	105	580	1	150	•				6500
Memorial	1827	5	4	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 728, Greenville	12	50	1	4	31			744	1		•	•			7200
Grifton: First	1952	3	4	Winfred Porter, Box 518, Grifton	10	12	5	4	7	199	28	221	2	83	•			1	4160
Hamilton	1876	3	4	Donald Morris, Hamilton	18	21	7	4	8	235	112	347	2	50	•	•			4680
Jamesville	1943	3	2	James H. McKinney, Box 1015, Wake Forest		3			1	57	24	81							1214
Mildred		2		Thomas Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mt.	19	10			6	91	13	104	1						1937
New Hope	1870	2	4	Irvin W. Adcock, R1, Wilson	23	8		1	18	310	27	337	1		•				5200
Oak City	1899	3	4	Wm. B. Denston, Jr., Oak City	7	7	3	1	1	153	55	208	1	18					3290
Pactolus	1883	2	4	Charles Middleton, 110 N. Jarvis St., Greenville	8	3	3		3	84	54	138							2040
Pamlico	1952	1	1	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield	7	5	3	1	3	37	11	48	2		•				648
Pender's Chapel	1953	1	4	C. Raymond Griffin, R3, Tarboro	3	5			3	73	4	77	2						2100
Pinetops	1921	3	5	J. R. Bouldin, Box 368, Pinetops	5	6		2	7	200	45	245	1	40	•				3600
Pinetown	1908	2	2		1				3	50	20	70	1	1					625
Piney Grove	1933	1	2	Thermon Griffin, R1, Williamston	6	5	5		9	190	36	226	2						2400
Pleasant Hope	1912	1	2	Francis Collins, 806 F. College Circle, Wilson	4	2		6		58	63	121			•				1316

Plymouth:																		
Ludford Memorial	1866	4	4	Paul Nickens, P. O. Box 83, Plymouth	17	16			24	481	113	594	1					6000
Reddick's Grove	1888	1	2	Thurman Griffin, R1, Williamston	2	1	3		7	80	66	146	2					840
Robersonville	1902	3	4	Tommie Payne, Robersonville	7	9			7	590	160	750	1		*			6000
Speed	1904	2	4	W. H. Hollowell, Speed	2				1	96	5	101	2					1560
Stantonsburg	1909	3	4	A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg	12	6			1	237	72	327	2		*			
Stokes		2	2	Milan Johnson, 1914 E. 8th St., Greenville				1	4	60		55	1	3		*		1450
Tarboro:																		
Calvary				James Harris, R2, Tarboro					2	57		59	2					1560
First	1819	4	4	J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro	24	21			14	686	150	836	1		*	*		5200
Trinity	1950	4	4	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro	5	8			12	319	64	383		80				5000
Washington:																		
First	1822	4	4	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave.	10	27	2	7	35	506	280	786	1	88	*			4920
Riverview	1944	1	4	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	7	1		2	1	63	23	86	1	5	*			1560
Second	1953	6	4	Oscar Turner, 603 8th St., Wash.	2	10		5	1	105	18	123		32	*			3000
West End	1957	4	4	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	5	4				104	14	137	2	7	*		1	1	2368
Webb's Chapel	1915	1	4	W. Jerry Holcomb, R1, Macclesfield	2	2			2	188	26	214	2		*			2010
Williamston:																		
Memorial	1870	4	4	John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston	9	11	20	2	6	434	47	481	1	129	*	*		6300
West End	1945	3	4	Grover Everette, 208 Park Ave., Williamston	26	17	10		8	254	51	305	2	58	*	*		4200
Wilson:																		
First	1860	4	4	Wm. R. Bussey, Roxbury Dr., Wilson	31	64	9		64	1035	176	1211						8400
Five Points	1916	7	4	J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson	18	28		11	28	700	247	947	2	250	*			6000
Grace	1954	4	4	C. E. Price, Jr., 1906 Branch St., Wilson	16	16	3		21	245	16	261	1	24	*	*		4780
Winterville	1897	3	4	Richard T. Davis, Winterville	6	9	16	1	7	241	41	282	1			*		4600
Totals					437	513	293	72	442	10766	3048	14586	57	1090			4	4	169383

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Acron Hill	Sonny Simpson, R2, Tarboro				3	6	11					9											
Aenon	David Horne, Rocky Mount			10	6	11	10	9			8	22			2		88		35		35		
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 9th St., Ayden		27	22	41	47	46	28				109		12	3	6	341	148	135		135		
Belhaven	M. H. Williams, Rt., Plymouth		14	11	15	21	18	9	20		15	20	9		3		155	86	55		55		
Bethel	Robert L. Martin, Bethel	3	12	14	26	27	14	28		4	34	57	20	6	4		249	127	90		90		•
Cedar Branch	Wm. Lilley, R1, Jamesville	18	22	25	16	12	18	31				73					219	138	92		92		
Cherry Chapel	Marvin Banks, 1404 Harrington St., Washington		7	12	4	10		10	5			12			2		60	40	32		32	•	
Chocowinity	Will Faucette, Chocowinity			20	16	16	32	17	3	1	13	14	20		5		153	63					
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Rt., Macclesfield			30	20	21	27	25	5			34					162	137	88		88	•	•
Elm City	Wiley Harrel, R3, Box 6, Elm City		9	13	22	35	27	16	2	6	3	29	17	12	4		212	117	112		112	•	•
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Jr., R3, Williamston		4	6	10	14	9	6	17			19			2		87	49	79	•	79	•	
Farmville: First	Herbert Moore, Farmville	15	22	31	36	44	41	4	8		45	43		25	3		317	150	150		150		
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain		12	7	18	24	20	10	7	5	10	40	5		3		162	115	100		100	•	•
Greenville:																							
Arlington St.	Howard Shearin, 207 Glenwood Dr., Greenville		25	34	35	42	29	19			28	31			4		247	138	150		150	•	•
Immanuel	Samuel Pollard, 101 Eastern St., Greenville	8	30	31	41	73	61	56			56	159			4		519	266	135		135		
Memorial	W. L. Thompson R1 Box 620, Greenville	4	40	28	52	64	79		103		94	118			4		586	300	118		118	•	
Grifton: First	James Hardison, Box 477, Grifton	5	53	27	47	43	29			8	40	40		1	5	23	321	170	152		152	•	•
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton	6	8	8	16	34	39	4	9	6	35	35	6	5	5		216	149	89		89	•	
Jamesville	Arthur Dempsey, P. O., Jamesville			15	12	10	8	8			17						70	40					
Mildred	Thomas Moore, 24 Calvary St., Rocky Mount			6	8	9	16				8	12					59	48	42		42		
New Hope	Charles Dew, R4, Newton Park, Wilson	2	17	18	27	42	31	11	14		26	72		2	5		267	147	170		170		
Oak City	Wm. B. Denston, Jr., Oak City		11	21	21	16	10	14	22		23	45		12	3		198	105	98		98	•	
Pactolus	James Whitchard, R5, Greenville		7	11	12	17	18	13	8		30				2		116	85	58		58		
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, R2, Belhaven			12	12	12	14				35						85	40	33		33		
Pender's Chapel	Russel Daughtridge, R2, Rocky Mount		3	7	8	20		9			31				3		81	55	53		53		
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops	6	18	16	24	29	36	26			26	56		15	3		255	152	109		109	•	•
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, R1, Pinetown			5		5	7	12				16			7		52	35	26		26		
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, R1, Williamston		12	23	33	18	23	20	16		40	35			18		220	170	104		104	•	
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City		8	11	11	14	15	5			18	20					102	79	44		44	•	

Plymouth:																							
Ludford Memorial	E. E. Harrel, 114 Brinkley Ave., Plymouth		45	34	52	87	38	4		13	80	35	7		5		387	227	178		178	°	
Reddick's Grove	Grady Godard, R1, Williamston		8	9	16	13	12	12			34	34			4		138	103	73		73	°	
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	6	66	30	48	71	51	73		26		161			3		535	261					°
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Speed		6	15	6	8	11	11	8	6		27	6				104	57	40		40		
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg		22	11	32	19	25	17	28			29			4		207	120					
Stokes	James Briley, Stokes			6			6	8		8			5		8		43					°	°
Tarboro:																							
Calvary	S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro			7	9	15	7					20			5								
First	H. W. Ramsey, 1816 Lake Dr., Tarboro		50	37	65	70	42	28				211			4		517	325	125		125		
Trinity	Robert Sexton, R3, Tarboro		16	21	35	58	52	24	15	6	55	38			8		328	155	111		111	°	
Washington:																							
First	Jack Cass, 122 W. 11th St., Washington	12	41	29	58	52	65	23		23	55	163		35	5		561	274	136		136	°	°
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, R3, Greenville		2	18	10	14	12	9			11	14			2		92	67	40		40	°	
Second	Merril Daniels, P. O. Washington	2	10	13	23	28	39	14	7	5	52			6			193	71	91		91		
West End	Alton Lewis, 1107 W. 5th St., Washington		11	12	23	16	19	12			25	26	8	1	3	9	165	90	88	18	106	°	
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, R3, Wilson		13	12	13	18	19	17	11		12	38	12	6	3		174	119	65		65	°	°
Williamston:																							
Memorial	C. N. Rogers, 305 Liberty St., Williamston	23	56	38	56	61	35	25		10	117	71			4		496	233	133		133	°	°
West End	Robert Perry, 111 Park Ave., Williamston	4	44	24	41	51	49	11			68	41		5	3		341	189	167		167		°
Wilson:																							
First	R. L. Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson	17	54	54	95	123	120	91	10	31	45	231	200	22	9		1102	514	195		195	°	°
Five Points	M. E. Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson		46	39	74	100	65	32			111	150	20		7		637	426	317		317		
Grace	H. C. Daniels, 1708 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson		20	22	40	47	35	13				107			4		288	172	121		121	°	°
Winterville	Williard Finch, R1, Winterville		18	13	24	31	21	6	7	10	38	44	6		4		222	140	73		73	°	
Totals		131	889	918	1312	1618	1411	820	325	168	1338	2560	341	165	179	38	12129	6692	4302	18	4320		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev. J. R. Bouldin Associational Director Pinetops, N. C. **Training Union Directors and Addresses**	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Acron Hill	Mrs. George Strickland, R2, Tarboro														
Aenon															
Ayden	Harry Mumford, Lee St., Ayden	1	3	5	29	23	5			27		2	95	32	
Belhaven	Mrs. Delma Tolson, Belhaven	1		8	11	2		2	4	3			31	23	
Bethel	W. H. Whichard, Box 351, Bethel	3	3	4	10	5			2	8	7	4	46	24	
Cedar Branch															
Cherry Chapel	Bernice Watson, R3, Box 38, Washington	1	1	2	7				17			1	29		
Chocowinity	W. J. Jackson, Chocowinity		3	2			9					3			
Eagles	James Allen, Rt, Macclesfield			7	8	9	13		3	6			46	39	*
Elm City	C. L. Batten, P. O. Box 327, Elm City	3		10	19	12				19		3	69	28	*
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, R3, Williamston		3		6	12			8				29	15	
Farmville: First			3	2	6	10	1		4	6		1	33	25	*
Fountain	Mrs. Bennie Bell, Fountain		3	11	6	10				12		3	50	33	*
Greenville:															
Arlington St.	Larry Stox, 1102 Cotanche St., Greenville	3	5	5	10	9	10		4	11		3	60	38	*
Immanuel	Wm. Miller, 103 Alexander Circle, Greenville	4	3	8	27	12	25		27			2	113	64	
Memorial	Stacy J. Evans R3, Greenville	3		9	10	15	11		17			3	68	52	
Grifton: First	Mrs. Ralph Thaxton, P. O. 477, Grifton	15	12	27	13	14				26		3	110	64	
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, R1, Oak City		8		12	9			8	13		4	54	39	*
Jamesville															
Mildred															
New Hope	J. Leon Winstead, R1, Wilson	1	3	4	12	18			16	16		5	75	58	
Oak City	Eugene Hyman, Oak City	4	13	11	29	16				42		3	118	51	
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport Sr., Pactolus		7		7	7			12			1	34	27	
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, R2, Belhaven		4	9	11	12			14				50		
Pender's Chapel															
Pinetops	George Ricks, Box 296, Pinetops	6	5	12	17	5			25			2	72	40	*
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, R2, Plymouth					7	7	1		8		4	27	14	
Piney Grove															
Pleasant Hope															

Plymouth:															
Ludford Memorial															
Reddick's Grove															
Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Robersonville	4	8	10	8	15	7		20			2	66	35	
Speed															°
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Stantonsburg			8	15	13				15		3	54	28	
Stokes															
Tarboro:															
Calvary															
First	Claude White, Howard Circle, Tarboro												90	63	
Trinity	Donald Taylor, R3, Tarboro		9	6	12	21	1		24	26		4	103	45	°
Washington:	Mrs. Paul Sparrow, 122 W. 11th St., Washington														
First		6	5	13	25	27	12		12	16		3	119	79	°
Riverview	L. M. Odum, Jr., 5th St., Washington		6		11	6			3				26	18	°
Second	Joe Brown, 412 College Ave., Wash.		1		11	9			10			3	34	17	
West End	Guy Clark, 1103 W. 5th St., Wash.			4	10	15				30		3	62	35	°
Webb's Chapel	Miss Shelby Webb, R1, Macclesfield		3	3	6	4	6	4	12	12		3	53	25	°
Williamston:															
Memorial	Jessup Harrison, Marshall Ave., Williamston		10	24	25	23	20					4	102	55	
West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St.	7	7	17	24	17			17			2	91	58	°
Wilson:															
First	Mrs. L. H. Bumgarner, 512 Rogers Ave., Wilson		14	13	15	14	27			13		4	100	82	°
Five Points	Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson	5	5	9	35	12	13		15	15		6	115	73	
Grace	John Simpson, 109 Grace Dr., Wilson	3	8	12	19	11	4		12	16		4	89	45	°
Winterville															
Totals		**70**	**155**	**255**	**466**	**394**	**171**	**7**	**274**	**330**	**7**	**88**	**2313**	**1324**	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Don Hinshaw
Assoc. Music Director
Wilson, N. C.

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Acron Hill													
Aenon	Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mt.										*	Broadman	
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, Verna Ave., Ayden	12	15	20			15	1	63	50	*	Baptist	
Belhaven												Baptist	
Bethel	John Elliot, 808 College View Dr., Greenville			10	6	4	21		41	22	*	New Baptist	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Edwin Lilley, R1, Jamesville										*	Broadman	
Cherry Chapel												Broadman	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Roy Arnold, Grimesland				4	8	5	12	17	14	*	Baptist	
Eagles	Jean Lovelace, Rt., Macclesfield				2	6	9		17	12	*	Baptist	
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, P. O. Box 34, Elm City						18	2	18	14	*	Other	
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkenton, Everetts										*	Broadman	
Farmville: First	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville						23	3	26	15	*	Baptist	
Fountain	Mrs. John Holmes, Farmville						20		20	12	*	Broadman	
Greenville:													
Arlington St.	Roy Denning, 212 Pine St., Greenville										*	Broadman	
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville			20	12	20	25		77	52	*	Baptist	
Memorial	Charles Stevens, 1401 Gr. Blvd., Greenville										*	Baptist	
Grifton: First	John B. Thompson, 1804 Edenton St., New Bern		15	15			17	2	49	36	*	Baptist	
Hamilton	Mrs. J. B. Daily, Hamilton				12		15		27	10	*	Broadman	
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, P. O., Jamesville											Baptist	
Mildred												Broadman	
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, R4, Newton Park, Wilson			12			14		26	18	*	Baptist	*
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City	5	13	21	3	2	13		57	37	*	Baptist	
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus						10		10		*	Baptist	
Pamlico												Broadman	
Pender's Chapel												Broadman	
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Box 166, Pinetops			14	4		12	2	32	10		Baptist	
Pinetown												Other	
Piney Grove	Hugh Griffin, R1, Williamston											Broadman	
Pleasant Hope											*	Broadman	

Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy Hopkins, 107 Maple St., Plymouth			25			20		45		*	Other	
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginald Coltrain, R1, Box 490, Williamston		6	6	4	10	8		34			Broadman	
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville	10	15	15			15		55	30	*	Broadman	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed										*	Broadman	
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg												
Stokes	Mrs. Marion Barnhill										*	Broadman	
Tarboro:													
Calvary	S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro										*	Broadman	
First	Mrs. Ellen Tew, Tarboro		26	18	10		20		74		*	Baptist	
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan, R3, Tarboro					4	18		22	12	*	Broadman	
Washington:													
First			11	21	16		16		67	50	*	Baptist	
Riverview	Mrs. James B. Annis, R3, Washington	18	10		4	5	3		40		*	Baptist	
Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E. 10th St., Washington				3	3	7		13	10		Other	
West End	Mrs. Betty Hoffman, P. O. Box 648, Washington				10		12		22		*	Other	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Alvis Baker, P. O., Macclesfield	4	7	5	2	12	7	2	39	30	*	Broadman	
Williamston:													
Memorial	Clyde Wade, Williamston				8	6	16	2	22	15	*	Broadman	
West End	Mrs. John Roberson, R3, Williamston										*	Broadman	
Wilson:													
First	Don Hinshaw, Care Church, Wilson	31	26	46	50		32	25	210	175		Other	*
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1003 S. Goldsboro, Wilson		20	34		10	54	8	126	86	*	Broadman	
Grace	Mrs. James Horton, Jr., 915 A College Circle, Wil.												
Winterville												Baptist	
Totals		**80**	**164**	**282**	**150**	**90**	**445**	**59**	**1249**	**710**			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Acron Hill													
Aenon													
Ayden	Cleveland Paylor, Ayden	Lewis Hedgepeth, Park Ave., Ayden	1	10					10		25	25	35
Belhaven	Geo. Credle, Pungo St., Belhaven	Virgil Green, 109 Ed. St., Belhaven	1	12		4			16		21	21	37
Bethel	Walter Whitley, Box 322, Bethel	Walter Bunch, Bethel									21	21	21
Cedar Branch													
Cherry Chapel	Joe Woolard, R3, Box 60, Washington	Marvin Banks, 1404 Harrington St., Washington	7	7					7		9	9	16
Chocowinity	J. C. Moore, 322 E. 13th St., Washington	J. C. Moore, 322 E. 13th St., Washington	1	3	1	4	1	3	10		10	10	20
Eagles		Robert Eagles, Rt., Macclesfield	1	2	1	5	1	7	14				14
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, R3, Box 6, Elm City	W. E. Pittman, R3, Box 7, Elm City	1	12	1	12			24		23	23	47
Everetts													
Farmville: First	Robert Joyner, Main St., Farmville	J. F. Daughtry, Sunset Ave., Farmville	1	8	1	6			14		49	49	63
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Farmville	1	8	1	8	1	6	22		19	19	38
Greenville:													
Arlington St.	John Conway, 2001 Forest Dr., Greenville	Larry Stox, 1102 Cotanche St., Greenville	1	14	1	7			21		18		39
Immanuel	Richard Monds, 211 Eastern St., Greenville										40	40	40
Memorial													
Grifton: First	Geo. Adams, Box 77, Grifton	Jim Sasser, Box 231, Grifton	1	6	1	8			14		25	25	39
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton		1	5	1	7			12		22	22	34
Jamesville													
Mildred													
New Hope	Oliver Williams, R1, Wilson	Elmer Galloway, R4, Newton Park, Wilson	1	14					14		12	12	26
Oak City													
Pactolus													
Pamlico													
Pender's Chapel													
Pinetops	E. L. Everett, Box 1, Pinetops	Lee Gardner, Box 46, Pinetops	1	10					10		19	29	29
Pinetown													
Piney Grove	Earl Hardison, R1, Williamston										15	15	15
Pleasant Hope		Leslie Baker, R3, Elm City	1	13									13

Plymouth:														
Ludford Memorial		W. J. Beachman, Plymouth	1	15					15					15
Reddick's Grove	Willie H. Gardner, R1, Williamston										17	17		17
Robersonville	Hassell Warren, R1, Robersonville	Allen Corey, R2, Robersonville	1	15	1	15			30		35	35		65
Speed														
Stantonsburg														
Stokes														
Tarboro:														
Calvary														
First	Claude White, Howard Circle, Tarboro	J. S. Crotch, Jr., 605 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	1	12					12					12
Trinity			1	8	1	6	1	6	20					20
Washington:														
First	Albert Rouse, 530 E. 10th St., Washington										28			28
Riverview														
Second	J. R. Jones, 408 10th St., Washington										18	18		18
West End	Harry Gautier, Sr., 510 Hackney St., Wash.	Guy Clark, 1103 W. 5th St., Washington							12		12	24		24
Webb's Chapel														
Williamston:														
Memorial		Alfred Glass, Williamston			1	16			16					16
West End	Tommy Price, 118 Weaver Dr., Williamston	Joe Gregory, R3, Williamston	1	10					10		20	20		30
Wilson:														
First	Asa E. Shreve, 505 Thurston Ave.	Mrs. Karl Edwards, 317 Bruton St., Wilson	1	5	1	11	1		16	35		35		51
Five Points														
Grace	A. M. Moore, 714 Grove St., Wilson	C. C. Jenkins, 518 Thurston Dr., Wilson	4						4		18			22
Winterville		Mr. & Mrs. A. Hill, Winterville	1	11	1	10			21					21
Totals			31	200	13	119	5	22	344	35	476	469		865

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. C. U. Rogers
Associational Presiednt
Liberty Stt., Williamston, N. C.

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Acron Hill																									
Aenon	Mrs. Bill Landin, R1, Elm City											1	1											25	25
Ayden	Mrs. O. H. Brown, Park Ave., Ayden		1	1		1						1	4		14	21		15						53	103
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, 104 Ed St., Belhaven		1	1		1	1					1	5		6	8		5	4					24	47
Bethel	Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Bethel	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	2	10	10		5	9					62	98
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Jr., R1, Jamesville																							41	41
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Bernie Watson, R3, Washington							1				1	2							8				8	16
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Chocowinity				1	1						1	3				8	9						14	31
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, R1, Macclesfield		1			1			1			1	4		15			10			3			20	48
Elm City	Mrs. Alvis Pittman, R3, Elm City	1	1	1		2	1			1		1	8	4	6	16		26	11			8		56	127
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Sr., R3, Williamston											1	1											18	18
Farmville: First	Mrs. W. J. Miller, Wilson St., Farmville		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		20	27		19	10		7			79	162
Fountain	Mrs. R. F. Speight, Fountain		1	1				1				1	4		7	7				5				35	54
Greenville:																									
Arlington St.	Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 Wright Rd., Greenville		1	1		1						1	4		10	10		9						21	50
Immanuel	Mrs. Alex White, 1905 E. 9th St., Greenville	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	3	10	28		20	12		10			112	195
Memorial	Mrs. Herbert Paschal, E.C.C., Greenville		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		16	33		19	10		10			145	233
Grifton: First	Mrs. Maxwell Waters, Box 162, Grifton		1	1		1						1	4		10	23		14						37	84
Hamilton	Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Hamilton		1	1		1						1	3		11	8		8						66	93
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, P. O. Jamesville											1	1											14	14
Mildred																									
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, R1, Wilson		1	1		1	1					3	7		11	6		11	8					35	71
Oak City	Mrs. Wm. B. Denston, Oak City					2	2	1				1	6				27	24	7					46	104
Pactolus	Mrs. John Langley, Pactolus		1			1						1	3		7			7						11	25
Pamlico																									
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Russel Daughtridge, R2, Rocky Mt.					1						1	2					10						12	22
Pinetops	Mrs. Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	3	10	7		13	10					44	87
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, R1, Pinetown											1	1											8	8
Piney Grove	Mrs. Fenner Hardison, R1, Jamesville											2	2											53	53
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Earl Taylor, R4, Wilson				1			1				1	3				19			8				9	36

Plymouth:																									
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Manning, 311 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth		1	1				1				1	4		20	20				15				102	157
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Jimmie Tyre, R1, Williamston											1	1											24	24
Robersonville	Mrs. Ben James, Green St., Robersonville		1	1		1	1					1	5		17	20		20	10					118	184
Speed	Mrs. Carl Norris, R1, Hobgood											1	1											22	22
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg				1			1				1	3				12			12				22	46
Stokes	Mrs. J. A. Everette, Stokes											1												15	
Tarboro:																									
Calvary																									
First	Mrs. J. B. Teal, P. O. Box, Tarboro		2	3		2	1		1			8	17		29	43		23	12		8			130	245
Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, St. Andrews, Ext., Tarboro		1	2		1	1					1	6		15	20		15	9					46	105
Washington:																									
First	Mrs. Z. L. Edwards, Main St., Tarboro		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		9	24		14	5		10			147	209
Riverview	Mrs. Alvin Wagoner, R3, Washington					1						1	2					8						10	18
Second	Mrs. Mayhue Edwards, 322 14th St., Wash.											1	1											27	27
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington				1			1				1	3				12			12				38	62
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Donald Whitley, P. O. Box 42, Macclesfield				1							1	2				10							26	36
Williamston:																									
Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Farrior, 205 Liberty St., Williamston		2	4		2	1		1			1	11		25	40		17	13		11			146	252
West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston		1	2		1	1				1	1	7		11	35		15	10				3	59	133
Wilson:																									
First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, 1104 Grove St., Wilson	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	8	26	13		38	15		13			224	337
Five Points	Nina Baltzegar, 213 Moss St., Wilson		1	1		5	1		1			1	10		10	13		52	9		15			114	213
Grace	Mrs. C. E. Price, Jr., 1906 Branch St., Wilson	1			1	1	1					1	5	3			8	16	7					38	82
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, Box 35, Winterville		1	1		1	1					1	5		8	16		12	12					27	75
Totals		**6**	**27**	**30**	**6**	**36**	**20**	**7**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**54**	**196**	**23**	**333**	**448**	**96**	**464**	**183**	**60**	**87**	**8**	**3**	**2383**	**4072**

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Beg. Sunbeam Band Honor	Beg. S. Band Approved	Pri. Sunbeam Band Honor	Pri. S. Band Advanced	Pri. S. Band Approved	Ungraded S. Band Honor	Ungraded S. B. Advanced	Ungraded S. B. Approved	Jr. GA Honor	Jr. GA Advanced	Jr. GA Approved	Inter. GA Honor	Inter. GA Advanced	Inter. GA Approved	Ungraded GA Honor	Ungraded GA Advanced	Ungraded GA Approved	High School YWA Honor	H. S. YWA Advanced	H. S. YWA Approved	Career Girls' YWA Honor	Car. Girls' YWA Advanced	Car. Girls' YWA Approved	Ungraded YWA Honor	Ungraded YWA Advanced	Ungraded YWA Approved	WMS Honor	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
Acron Hill																																
Aenon																																
Ayden		1	1																											1		1
Belhaven																																
Bethel																																
Cedar Branch																																
Cherry Chapel																																
Chocowinity																																
Eagles																													1			1
Elm City		1			1						1											1							1		1	4
Everetts																																
Farmville: First											1			1														1			1	2
Fountain																																
Greenville:																																
Arlington St.																																
Immanuel		1			1				1																				1	1		3
Memorial									1																		1			2		
Grifton: First																																
Hamilton										1	1																		1		1	2
Jamesville																																
Mildred																																
New Hope														1															1			
Oak City																																
Pactolus																																
Pamlico																																
Pender's Chapel																																
Pinetops		1												1															1		1	3
Pinetown																																
Piney Grove																																
Pleasant Hope								1									1															2

Plymouth:																																	
Ludford Memorial		1			1												1												1				
Reddick's Grove																																	
Robersonville																																	
Speed																																	
Stantonsburg															1																		1
Stokes																																	
Tarboro:																																	
Calvary																																	
First																																	
Trinity																																	
Washington:																																	
First																																	
Riverview																																	
Second																																	
West End																																	
Webb's Chapel								1																					1				2
Williamston:																																	
Memorial		2			4				1	1									1								1			2	2		6
West End		1			1						1															1			1				5
Wilson:																																	
First		1									1		1															1			2		2
Five Points		1			1				4			1																	1	5			3
Grace											1																		1				2
Winterville		1			1						1																						3
Totals		11	1		10			2	7	2	7	1	1	3	1		2		1			1				1	2	2	11	11	8	43

TABLE H – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	No. Items in Church Lib. Audio-Visual Mat. & Equip.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Acron Hill														
Aenon		114000	16400			2102	°			10	1.2%			
Ayden		22500	82000	3000		6659				750	300		°	
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Edward St., Belhaven	7000	25000						1	10			°	
Bethel														
Cedar Branch		15000	20500	652		8336							°	
Cherry Chapel			5000	1958										
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Sr., Box 494, Washington	8000	30000	165			°	26	°	5	1.66%			°
Eagles		3800	46000			2600	°						°	
Elm City	Miss Janet Davis, Box 291, Elm City	6000	36000			4300	°	293	1	15			°	
Everetts		15000	32000										°	
Farmville: First	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Farmville	22000	142000				°	50	1	10	1.3		°	
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	15000	88500	435			°	350	10	17			°	
Greenville:														
Arlington St.		13445	44548	202		26122	°			5¾	1		°	
Immanuel		22500	58000						1	12			°	
Memorial		40000	235000						1				°	
Grifton: First		20000	55000			21656				10				
Hamilton		18000	61000				°	300	2	15	1.33%			
Jamesville			5000							1	10.00			
Mildred														
New Hope	Mrs. J. L. Winstead, R1, Wilson	15000	100000			20300	°	524					°	
Oak City	Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Oak City	16000	38500	15280		7000			1	8.5	1			
Pactolus			10000											
Pamlico				988										
Pender's Chapel			30000	367		3201				3				
Pinetops	Wanda S. Abrams, Pinetops, Box 436	10000	50000	1527		11000	°	1500	1	9.33	1.5%		°	
Pinetown			12000											
Piney Grove			50000			10670								
Pleasant Hope			10000									1		

Plymouth:															
Ludford Memorial			25000	160000							3000			*	
Reddick's Grove				20000	406										
Robersonville			20000	250000	80000										
Speed				14016	1685		1943				35	30			
Stantonsburg			5000	80000										*	
Stokes				15000							2	2			
Tarboro:															
Calvary															
First			25000	175000				*						*	
Trinity			17500	120000			50173							*	
Washington:															
First	Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, 228 E. Main St., Wash.		20000	232000		300	17297	*	246	8			1	*	*
Riverview	Faye Morgan, 414 H. Ave., Wash.		5500	12000	168			*	35		15	33.33%		*	
Second				15000	6671		40000				1.5	1.5		*	
West End				25000			10728				5			*	
Webb's Chapel	Judy Webb, Macclesfield		10965	30965	10965		6500	*	200		7	3		*	
Williamston:															
Memorial			15000	175000			14050	*	100		15	900		*	
West End			15000	35000			13864				10	$190		*	
Wilson:															
First	Mrs. I. A. Watson, 1802 W. Nash St., Wilson			650000	12000		35396	*			18	1		*	*
Five Points			10000	235800	13750		30000				6	1	2	*	
Grace	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson			75000			33740	*	170	2				*	
Winterville			12500	87500	1210					1	7				
Totals			**462110**	**3689729**	**151429**	**300**	**377637**		**3794**	**30**	**4080**		**4**		

TABLE I – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Acron Hill	Mrs. Harry Penwell, R2, Tarboro	931	634	----	----	292	928
Aenon	Mrs. Ruby Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mt.	3871	2600	360	----	732	3692
Ayden	Brantley Jolly, R1, Ayden	16150	5235	3310	48	7115	15708
Belhaven	John B. Cuthrell, Tooley St., Belhaven	9146	3375	----	----	3154	6529
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel	17956	5000	1075	----	10709	16784
Cedar Branch	Herman Modlin, R1, Jamesville	7148	1730	160	----	3703	5593
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, 613 Main St., Washington	2355	1300	----	----	434	1734
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity	4986	1550	----	----	1032	2582
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Jr., Box 191, Macclesfield	8278	3300	378	162	3871	7711
Elm City	W. E. Pittman, R3, Box 7, Elm City	13018	3600	539	----	2624	6763
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 13, Everetts	4277	3000	----	----	1511	4511
Farmville: First	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville	21211	6000	1905	76	6314	14295
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	13556	4800	280	----	4738	9818
Greenville:							
Arlington St.	A. G. Tucker, 205 Sylvan Dr., Greenville	13219	3600	361	120	8395	12477
Immanuel	A. H. Vandyke, P. O. Box 629, Greenville	62864	6500	5403	1948	11014	24865
Memorial	W. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	45199	7200	7362	369	9818	24751
Grifton: First	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton	13090	3440	1272	38	7152	11902
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton	23580	4680	572	782	7636	13670
Jamesville	Grady Davenport, P. O. Jamesville	2647	650	----	----	1226	1876
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, R1, Tarboro	2753	1937	----	----	----	2523
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	15241	3600	523	----	3899	8022
Oak City	J. L. Hassel, Oak City	16297	3290	----	----	----	20359
Pactolus	Mrs. J. C. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	5672	1918	----	----	----	1687
Pamlico	Mrs. Sam Foster, R2, Belhaven	2240	180	----	----	1806	1986
Pender's Chapel	Tom Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	5582	1850	----	----	3233	5083
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Box 232, Pinetops	14456	3600	200	----	9403	13203
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, R1, Pinetown	1836	625	----	----	630	1255
Piney Grove	Howard Coletrain, R1, Williamston	8935	2400	50	----		2568
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R4, Wilson	3981	1316	----	----	1845	3161

Plymouth:							
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Downing, 515 E. Main St., Plymouth	----	6000	1066	----	19533	26599
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	4056	840	--	----	1973	2813
Robersonville	Russel Williams, Robersonville	40160	6000	5230	----	94023	105253
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	5618	1560	----	----	4105	5665
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	8827	3450	----	----	4604	8054
Stokes	Miss Jean Perkins, P. O., Stokes	2056	1450	----	----	458	1908
Tarboro:							
Calvary	Mrs. Wm. Smith, R3, Tarboro	2909	1560	----	----	682	2243
First	R. B. Wynn, P. O. Box 241, Tarboro	33098	5200	7196	1169	13164	26729
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro	19285	3557	550	----	15175	19282
Washington:							
First	C. R. Haislip, R3, Washington	42560	4920	7710	290	12125	25045
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, R1, Wash.	3910	1170	--	----	2190	3360
Second	Mayhue Edwards, 322-14th St., Wash.	7329	2614	156	----	8584	11354
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	3856	2080	----	----	1379	3459
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield	11128	2010	----	----	12965	14975
Williamston:							
Memorial	Tom Parker, 208 E. Franklin, Williamston	55262	6200	8783	585	25146	40714
West End	James A. Manning, R3, Williamston	15295	4200	----	----	8491	12691
Wilson:							
First	I. W. Lee, 1408 W. Nash St., Wilson	100838	8400	19469	----	55588	83457
Five Points	Nina M. Baltzegar, 213 Moss St., Wilson	39500	6000	5500	----	27800	39300
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	18247	5534	1025	----	10642	17201
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	16736	4433			7395	11828
Totals		**791145**	**166088**	**80435**	**5587**	**438308**	**707966**

TABLE J – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	John Moore Associational Missionary 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Acron Hill	Harry Penwell, R2, Tarboro	7						7				14
Aenon	Miss Doni Williams, R1, Elm City	101	53	10	14	11	4	100	12	9		314
Ayden	Mrs. Wm Quinerly, 3rd St., Ayden	375	250	100	85	125	100	125	100	50	133	1443
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 Main, Belhaven	817	135	31	88	355		74	26	52		1490
Bethel	Mitchell Alexander, Bethel	500	200	69	157	196	10	477	52	52	30	1744
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, R1, Jamesville	30	62	22	12	64		25	14	20		248
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., R3, Wash.	33	30	10	35	32		22	19	18	16	187
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity	120	50	50	90	60	10	40	40	25		485
Eagles	Wm. Lovelace, Macclesfield	195	100	25	25	40	19	180	50	50	199	883
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, R3, Elm City	750	106	51	94	124		150	75	50	167	1567
Everetts	Wm. Hopkins, Box 66, Everetts	36		25	35	44		54	34		25	254
Farmville: First	Bruce Pope, Jr., Box 405, Farmville	1545	250	229	316	684	7	536	126	43	11	3748
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	18000	100	272	232	159		287	149	171	25	3616
Greenville:												
Arlington St.	Mrs. Lucille Carawan, Box 141, Greenville	603	75	59	31	144				16		931
Immanuel	Mgt. Register, 100 Eastern St., Greenville	5430	498	232	561	1294	100	200	200		696	9211
Memorial	Annie Moore, 1043 W. Rock Spg. Rd., Greenville	7238	100	351	623	982		500	122	51	1592	11561
Grifton: First	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton	1309		6	60	77			11	8		1473
Hamilton	W. N. Everette, Box 201, Hamilton	1938	208	109	122	269	494	300	59	260	52	3752
Jamesville	Mrs. C. T. Gaines, P. O. 184, Jamesville	3	15		13	20		8		20	45	124
Mildred	Mrs. Wade Harrel, R3, Tarboro	75										177
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Wilson	960	200	136	134	239	38	278	62	21	183	2251
Oak City	Charles Ross, Oak City	440	110	36	140	79		300	50	110	1160	2415
Pactolus	Mrs. John Langley, Pactolus	343	72	5	45	200		108	97	30		900
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, R2, Belhaven	6	5	8				4	8			32
Pender's Chapel	Bobbie Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro		4	15	26	65		15	112			234
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops	1125	175	84	119	231		64	78	18		1894
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, R2, Plymouth	3	50	23	40	12	22	298	19	25		492
Piney Grove	Bruce Peele, R1, Williamston	137	50	55	32	57	25	125	110	70		661
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, R3, Elm City	211	50	18	25	20	50	112	50	50		586

Plymouth:												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, 104 W. 3rd St., Plymouth	3000	25	----	100	417	12	789	145	101	30	4711
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N. Biggs St., Williamston	89		--	10	10	25	55	50	50	--	289
Robersonville	S. T. Everette, Robersonville	750	300	53	603	414	--	219	148	--	210	2700
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	39	30	22	27	33	30	127	40	38	22	413
Stantonsburg	N. L. Horton, Jr., Stantonsburg	530	244	31	72	205	---	65	12	5	10	1175
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Robertson, P. O. Box 32, Stokes	----	11	----	32	50	56	100	58	----	----	306
Tarboro:												
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro	----	--	----	---	104	----	88	----	27	----	219
First	W. J. Warren, 1811 Lake Dr., Tarboro	2890	650	317	518	1181	----	239	163	100	311	6369
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro	83	----	30	----	600	----	----	----	----	----	713
Washington:												
First	Fred Watkins, 601 Main St., Wash.	7256	500	100	128	285	150	505	200	21	1620	10766
Riverview	Joy Ferguson, R3, Wash.	129	--	10	21	38	10	--	25	10	5	249
Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E. 10th, Wash.	100	100	17	14	46	--	19	23	----	----	319
West End	Mrs. Maggie Gautier, 510 Hackney Ave., Wash.	27	10	16	25	100	15	20	27	18	----	259
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Macclesfield	380	153	12	----	30	32	40	32	----	----	679
Williamston:												
Memorial	I. Bruce Wynne, 119 Academy St., Williamston	7975	900	----	-	2400	1087	1064	478	936	----	14840
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R3, Williamston	1192	197	103	225	363	50	100	100	100	----	2766
Wilson:												
First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, 1104 Grove St., Wilson	16000	1025	127	546	1482	129	465	308	511	376	20910
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezell, Box 1453, Wilson	1300	300	300	350	450	----	100	100	100	---	3000
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	619	126	7	108	150	--	52	6	35	--	1105
Winterville	E. H. Everton, R1, Winterville	1229	225	169	218	335	60	608	103	175	30	3153
Totals		**85918**	**7744**	**3447**	**6151**	**14276**	**2535**	**9054**	**3693**	**3446**	**6948**	**127628**

ith Roanoke
PTIST ASSOCIATION
18 Sunset Avenue,
eenville, N. C.

GREENVILLE
FEB-7'64
N.C.
U.S. POSTAGE
LIBRARY MATERIALS
Associational Minutes

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY
RENOLDA STATION
WINSTON SALEM, N.C.

206.9756
M66 SoRo

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1964

Proceedings and Reports

of the

Tenth Annual Sessions

and the

Minutes of the South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

Next Annual Sessions:

Oct. 19, 1965 - Grace Baptist Church, Wilson

Oct. 20, 1965 - Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1964

Proceedings and Reports of the

Tenth Annual Sessions

Including the Report of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

First Day	Second Day
October 19, 1965	October 20, 1965
Grace Baptist Church	Bethel Baptist Church
Wilson, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.

Preacher: Luther Matthews, Washington First
Alternate: John Gill, Williamston Memorial

Associational Directory

OFFICERS:

Moderator: Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
Vice-Moderator: Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson
Clerk: Mrs. Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops
Treasurer: C. M. Paylor, Ayden
Auditor: W. H. Dawson, Rt. #1, Washington
Chairman of Evangelism: Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro
Chairman of Missions: Tommy J. Payne, 102 N. Library St., Greenville
Sunday School Supt.: C. E. Price, Jr., Box 756, Wilson
Training Union Director: W. B. Denston, Oak City
W. M. U. President: Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston
Brotherhood President: Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville
Music Director: Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson
Council Librarian: Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett, Wilson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Beaufort County: Oscar O. Turner, 605 E.8th St., Washington
W. D. Welch, Washington
Edgecombe County: E. C. Getzman, Macclesfield
Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Martin County: John C. Gill, Williamston
R. K. Adkins, Robersonville
Pitt County: Richard Davis, Winterville
Walter B. Jones, Farmville
Washington County: S. D. O'Neal, Plymouth
Wilson County: Irvin W. Adcock, Rt.#1, Wilson
C. C. Moss, 1509 Branch St., Wilson
Members-at-Large: Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson

Associational Missionary: John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Chairman: Richard Davis, Winterville
Vice-Chairman: W. D. Welch, Box 433, Washington
Secretary: Irvin W. Adcock, Rt.#1, Wilson

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Chairman: Tommy J. Payne, 102N. Library St., Greenville
Russell Stevenson, Box 345, Wilson
Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson
Roy Bland, Rt. #2, Williamston
Charles Snell, Rt. #2, Box 234, Washington
C. B. Martin, 112 W. Phillips St., Tarboro

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Chairman: W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville
J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro
W. L. Howell, Williamston
W. D. Welch, Box 433, Washington

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE
Chairman: W. Norman Everett, Hamilton
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro
Irvin Adcock, Rt. #1, Wilson
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
R. K. Adkins, Robersonville
Mrs. A.M. Mumford,311 Middleton Place, Greenville
Oscar O. Turner, 605 E. 8th St., Washington

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Chairman: T. E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson
T. M. Parker, Williamston
Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfiled
R. L. Martin, Bethel
Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington
Dallas Waters, Plymouth

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE
Chairman: Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
Walter B. Jones, Farmville
L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston

"TITHE-NOW" COMMITTEE
Chairman: Charles Sinclair, Ayden
Luther J. Matthews, 206 College Ave., Washington
A. A. Hines, Pineview Drive, Greenville
Mrs. Ben James, Robersonville
Mrs. C. E. Price, 1906 Branch St., Wilson

CAMPSITE COMMITTEE
Chairman: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton
Horace G. Thompson, Fountain
Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville
Tommie Rollins, Farmville
A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg

CAMPSITE TRUSTEES
Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston
Walter B. Jones, Farmville

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christian Education: John C. Gill, Williamston
Christian Literature: Millard F. Eiland, Bethel
Children's Homes: W. G. Moore, 209 S. Elm St., Greenville
Homes for Aging: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton
Baptist Hospital: William D. Tyndall, ENCAS Station, Wilson

OFFICERS OF THE OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

PASTORS' CONFERENCE
President: Horace G. Thompson, Fountain
Vice-President: William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson
Secretary: Millard F. Eiland, Bethel

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Superintendent: C. E. Price, 1906 Branch St., Wilson
Supt. of Evangelism: Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro
Supt. of Training: Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
V. B. S.: Millard Eiland, Bethel
Nursery: Mrs. Floyd Smith, Ayden
Beginner:
Primary: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville
Junior: Mrs. H.C. Daniels, Rt. #1, Lucama
Intermediate: Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E.10th St., Washington
Young People: J. H. McKinney, Jamesville
Adult: James F. Adams, 111 E. 15th St., Washington
Extension: Mrs. Jesse Colston, Rt. #3, Box 3, Washington

TRAINING UNION
Director: William B. Denston, Oak City
Beginner: Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops
Primary: Mrs. Colby Boyd, 1305 Maurice Drive, Tarboro
Junior: CharlesSinclair, Ayden
Intermediate: Walter Bunch, Bethel
Young People: Jesse Hill, First Baptist Church,Tarboro
Adult: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
President: Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Vice-President: Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Secretary & Treasurer: Mrs. Mayo Little,Robersonville
Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. C. E. Price, 1906 Branch St., Wilson
G.A. Director: Mrs. Calvin Jenkins, 518 Thurston Dr.,Wilson
Prayer: Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Stewardship: Mrs. Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Mission Study: Mrs. T. J. Payne, 102 N. Library St., Greenville
Community Missions: Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
Camp Director: Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt.#3, Elm City
Associate Director: Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Fountain
Literature: Mrs. Sam Crisp, Pinetops
Nominating Committee: Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Winterville
Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt.#3, Washington
Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville
Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg
Mrs. Ruth Garner, ECC, Greenville

PREACHERS FOR THE NEXT ANNUAL FALL SESSION
Preacher: Luther J. Matthews, Washington First
Alternate: John C. Gill, Williamston Memorial

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;
B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors;
(3) The duly elected officers of the Association asd the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Council Librarian, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Association missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE. At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1
MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2
OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3
QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4
ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5
CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6
MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Commttee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspi-

ration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 15

MISSIONS

The Program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 16

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 17

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 18

BUILDERS' CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing or aid in purchasing lots, and aiding in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in Three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 19

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution asd Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all cosstitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session

of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 20

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 21

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 22

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 23

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 24

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 25

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 26

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings

Tenth Annual Fall Session

Second Baptist Church, Washington, October 20, 1964
Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, October 21, 1964

TUESDAY MORNING

9:30	Hymn	
	Opening Devotion	Henry Freshour Tarboro, Trinity
	Welcome And Announcements	Oscar O. Turner Washington, Second
	Registration Of Messengers	
	Organization	
	Adoption Of Order Of Business	
10:00	Moderator's Message	Percy B. UpChurch
	Hymn	
	Appointment Of Committees	
	Recognition Of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, Etc.	
	North Carolina Baptist Foundation	C. Gordon Maddry Baptist State Convention
10:40	Executive Committee Report	J. S. Larrimore Tarboro, First
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Report Of The Associational Missionary	John A. Moore
11:15	Hymn	
	Special Music	
	Associational Sermon	Irvin Adcock New Hope
	Adjourn For Lunch	

1. Rev. Percy UpChurch, Moderator of the South Roanoke Association, declared the Tenth Annual Fall Session convened. Rev. Charles Sinclair of Ayden led the congregation in singing "O Worship the King." Miss Margaret Stubbs accompanied at the piano.

2. Rev. Henry Freshour of Tarboro Trinity brought the morning Devotion. He used the 100th Psalm to point out the theme for the day, "Helping the Churches fulfill their Mission Through Worship." He closed with prayer.

3. Rev. Oscar Turner, Pastor of Second Baptist, Washington, was recognized. He welcomed all present and made announcements of the day.

4. Rev. John Moore moved that all Registered Messengers constitute the organization. This was Seconded and carried. The Rev. Richard Davis, Chairman of Petitionary Letters, presented a report concerning the Oakmont Church of Greenville. He moved this church be admitted to the Association and that her members be seated for the business session. The motion was seconded and carried. Their Pastor, Tommy Payne, made brief remarks. Rev. UpChurch welcomed the group into the fellowship of the Association.

5. The Moderator called for a Motion of organization. Rev. Millard Eiland moved that the printed program be adopted as order of business. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Moderator read from Exodus 14. His message was entitled "Go Forward." He cited the dangers of the Israelites in the past and that they are still present today. Our attitudes are important as to whether we remain static, go backwards, or forward. His closing thought was that "we can do all things through Christ who strengthens us." He led in prayer.

7. The following committees were appointed:
Resolutions: Millard Eiland, C.E. Price, Paul Waters.
Place & Preacher: Hoarce Thompson, Mrs. C.U. Rogers, R. K. Adkins.
Petitionary: Richard Davis, C.B. Martin, Luther Matthews.

8. Rev. John Moore introduced the new Pastors: Charles Sinclair of Ayden; Spencer LeGrand of Pactolus; James Hagwood of Robersonville; Charles Edwards of Arlington Street; J. R. Bouldin will transfer to Hamilton.

9. Rev. E. Len Weston of Cashie Church in Windsor spoke on behalf of North Carolina Baptist Foundation. He substituted for Mr. C. Gordon Maddry.

10. Rev. J. S. Larrimore presented the Report of the Executive Committee. Rev. John Gill moved that the report be adopted, and it was seconded and carried. The report is found in the Book of Reports.

11. Rev. J. S. Larrimore explained the budget for 1964 - 1965. He moved its adoption as is found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried.

12. Under Miscellaneous Business, Mrs. Crisp asked for additional information from some of the churches.

13. Rev. John Moore gave the Associational Missionary Report. He asked that this report as found in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

14. Hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" was led by Charles Sinclair.

15. An offering of $72.23 was received.

16. Rev. Irvin Adcock of New Hope brought the Annual Sermon. He read Scripture from Matthew 16, followed by Prayer. "The Church Fulfilling God's Plan" was His topic. God's plan never changes. Churches must be built on the foundation of the Lord Jesus Christ. All can and should have a part in carrying out God 's Missionary Plan. He closed his fine message with Prayer.

17. There were 110 messengers, 14 alternates, and 48 visitors registered, making a total of 148 present.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Hymn	
	Devotion	E. C. Price Wilson, Grace
1:30	The Churches Fulfilling Their Mission Through Cooperative World Missions	Clyde Davis Baptist State Convention
2:00	Report on Evangelism	Horace G. Thompson Fountain
	Report on Church Library	Mrs. Willis Phillips Wilson, Grace
	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. Ellis Phillips Pinetops
2:30	Report on Christian Education	John C. Gill Williamston, Memorial
	Messege on Christian Education	Dr. Hargus Taylor Chowan College
	Discussion	
	Adjourn	

18. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "I am Resolved."

19. The Devotion was given by E. C. Price of Wilson, Grace. He used II Timothy, Chapter I, as scripture. He closed his Timely Thoughts with prayer.

20. Rev. Clyde Davis, Baptist State Convention, spoke on "The Churches Fulfilling their Missions Through Cooperative World Missions." John 3:16 was quoted. He cited principles of Brotherhood and how part of the Cooperative Dollar is used for that phase of the work. We cannot give to the world that which we do not have.He urged all to be filled with zeal that we might help evangelize The world.

21. Hoarce Thompson gave the Report on Evangelism. 39 of our 49 Churches reported revivals last year. "Evangelism is the outreach of the church to those without Christ." He moved the adoption of his report as found in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried.

22. Mr. Moore presented the Library Report for Mrs. Willis Phillips. He moved this report be adopted as found in The Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

23. Rev. J. R. Bouldin gave the Christian Literature Report in the absence of Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr. He moved its adoption as shown in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried.

24. Hymn "Standing On The Promises" was sung by the Congregation.

25. Rev. John Gill, Jr., presented the Report for adoption as found in the Book of Reports, on Christian Education. Motion was seconded and carried. He then presented Roald Sorenson of Campbell College. He urged us to continue sending our boys and girls to Christian Colleges. Campbell receives 85% of its student body from North Carolina, with 65% coming from Eastern North Carolina. Mr. Gill introduced Dr. Hargus Taylor of Chowan College who spoke on Christian Education. He cited the giant steps we are making. Enrollment has doubled, as well as the faculty. Graduates have mushroomed four to one within the past 10 years. How can we meet this crisis? The two changes in the Constitution that will be voted on at the State Convention will help: 1. Selecion of Trustees, and 2. Permission of Colleges to accept grants up to 1/3 on buildings for services rendered in Health, Education, and Welfare. The small word "Crisis" can spell, "Opportunities" for our growth within the next 10 years. A question and answer perios was held .

26. M Milliard Eiland expressed appreciation to the Host Church for the hospitality it afforded all during the day.

27. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. E. C. Getzman.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson

9:30	Hymn	
	Opening Devotion	Charles Sinclair Ayden
	Welcome and Announcements	J. L. Bryson Wilson, Five Points
9:50	Report of Missions Committee	Tommy J. Payne Greenville, Oakmont
	Report of the Builders Club Committee	W.Norman Everett Hamilton
10:10	Hymn	
	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	W. G. Moore Greenville, Immanuel
	Report on Baptist Hospital	Mrs. C. C. Moss Wilson, First
	Report on Baptist Homes for Aging	Marvin M. Everett Robersonville
	Messages by Residents of Hamilton Home	

11:00	Brotherhood Report	Leonard Bloxam Greenville, Immanuel
	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. C. U. Rogers Williamston, Memorial
11:20	Hymn	
	Special Music	
	Missionary Message	Archie V. Jones Guayaquil, Ecuador Formerly Pastor at Belhaven
	Adjourn for Lunch	

28. Moderator UpChurch called the second day of the Tenth Annual Fall session to order. Rev. Joe Larrimore led the Congregation in singing "The Church is One Foundation." Don Hinshaw of Wilson First Baptist Church accompanied at the organ.

29. Rev. Luther Matthews of Washington First Baptist Church gave the Devotional Thoughts for the Day, reading from John 4 and Philipians. The vital elements of worship are Prayer, Singing and preaching. He concluded this inspirational message with Prayer.

30. Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr., extended greetings from the Host Church and made announcements of the day.

31. Dr. Barrow of Wake Forest College, Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital, and Dr. I. G. Greer of Baptist Children's Homes were introduced.

32. Rev. Tommy Payne of Oakmont Church gave the Missions Report and moved its adoption as found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried.

33. John Moore presented the Builders' Club Report in the absence of W. Norman Everett. He moved its adoption as found in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried.

34. Hymn "A Charge To Keep I Have" was sung by the Congregation.

35. Dr. W. K. McGee was presented by Mrs. C. C. Moss of Wilson. He cited the work and needs of the hospital and profusely thanked the people for their Mother's Day Offering. He encouraged endowments. "If ye do it unto the Least of These my Brethern, ye have done it unto Me," was his closing thought.

36. W. G. Moore presented his report as found in the Book of Reports on Children's Homes. He moved its adoption. His motion was seconded and carried. He presented Dr. I. G. Greer to bring a further message. He said our most important crop in North Carolina is our Children. They take precedence over missions, Hospital care, Homes for the aging, etc., in the sight of our Master, for He said "To bring unto Him little children." Broken Homes are the greatest tragedy of North Carolina. He did not ask for our money, but for our interest in helping children grow into citizens of tomorrow.

37. Marvin Everett of Robersonville gave his report from the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. He introduced Mrs. Rosa Wright of Hamilton Home for the Aging. She gave a glowing account of their care in this home. Four residents attended the meeting.

38. Mr. Leonard Bloxam presented his brotherhood report from the Book of Reports, after moving it to be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

39. Rev. Horace Thompson moved that the WMU report as found in the Book of Reports be adopted. This was seconded and carried. Mrs. Albert Bell was unable to come and present the said report.

40. Dr. Harold M. Barrow of Wake Forest College spoke briefly on the needs of our Baptist Colleges. The Explosion of students has taxed the present facilities beyond their ability. In Education we must go forward, not stand still. He presented the two issues that will come before the State Convention. He felt passing of these would help the situation.

41. The Hymn "O Zion Haste" was sung.

42. Mrs. Lewis Lee of Wilson rendered a solo "Shall We Gather at the River." She was accompanied at the piano by Don Hinshaw.

43. Mr. UpChurch presented Rev. Archie V. Jones,returned Missionary of Guayaquil, Ecuador. He used as his scripture passages, verses from Habakkuk. We need to prepare now for the challenges that our society presents. May we be inspired to meet thes challenges with the Lord's will for us.

44. Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Speed Church pronounced the Benediction and Blessing of the Hour.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Hymn	
	Devotion	Luther Matthews Washington, First
	Reports of the Organizations	
	Sunday School	E. C. Price Wilson, Grace
	Training Union	J. R. Bouldin Pinetops
	Church Music	Don Hinshaw Wilson, First
2:00	Hymn	
	"The Christian Home Undergirds The Program of the Church"	William R. Bussey Wilson First

2:30 Election of Officers
Committee Reports
Miscellaneous Business
Adjourn

45. "Higher Ground" was the opening Hymn for the afternoon.

46. Charles Sinclair of Ayden chose Luke 5 to direct our thoughts for the Meditation period. He closed with prayer.

47. E. C. Price moved that his Sunday School Report be adopted as it was found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried.

48. J. R. Bouldin asked that his report in the Book of Reports be adopted. After a second this was passed.

49. Don Hinshaw spoke briefly on church music. A Workshop met recently at East Carolina College to which all Music Directors and organists in our association were urged to attend. A wonderful opportunity to which few availed themselves.

50. A Hymn, "How Firm a Foundation", was sung by the congregation.

51. W. R. Bussey of Wilson First Church spoke on "The Christian Home undergirds the program of the church." He said A relentless army is taking over our country - our children." We need more guide lines in our homes such as stewardship, responsibility, and reverence to Jesus. We can burn the Bible by not bringing this army under the influence of the church. He suggested three methods which to help bring a child to Jesus: 1. More personal faith and conviction; 2. Supporting our Baptist Institutions and agencies; and better family relationships.

52. Mr. Tollie Epps presented the slate of officers for next year. He moved the adoption of this report. It was unanimous.

53. Rev. Millard Eiland reported for the Resolutions Committee. Moved and adopted.

54. Rev. Horace Thompson submitted the following report for Place and Preacher Committee:

1st Day - October 19 - Grace Baptist - Wilson
2nd Day - October 20 - Bethel Baptist Church
Luther Matthews - Annual Sermon
John Gill, Jr. - Alternate

Mr. Thompson moved this report be accepted. After a second it was carried.

55. Mr. Paul Waters of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee gave notice of a change in the constitution: That article V Entitled "Officers" be amended to include the office of Trustees; that it further recommends that three Trustees be elected at the 1965

Fall Session. This was seconded following his recommendation. It was carried.

56. Rev. Joe Larrimore explained that Trustees were needed to accept the RA Camp Site for the Association, which the Brotherhood is purchasing. This will be available for use of any group within the associational work.

57. Mr. Roger Branch, a representative of the BIBLICAL RECORDER spoke briefly. After 131 years of publication, it speaks for itself. Its influence has been untold.

58. Rev. Archie Jones concluded the two day session of our association with prayer.

Rev. Percy UpChurch, Moderator
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Clerk

Messengers To The Annual Fall Session

AENON - Paul Weaver, Pastor, A. H. Bryant, Mrs. A. H. Bryant, Walter Mercer, Mrs. Walter Mercer.

ARLINGTON STREET - John A. Moore, Mrs. John A. Moore, Mrs. Larry Stox.

AYDEN - Charles Sinclair, Pastor, Marie Brooks, Hattie McCollum, Christine Smith.

BELHAVEN - Virgil Green, Pastor, Archie Thomas.

BETHEL - Millard Eiland, Pastor, Mrs. M. F. Eiland, Mrs. R. T. Boswell, Mrs. Sudie Boswell, Mrs. H. L. Briley, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., J. Irvin Taylor, Mrs. R. C. Taylor, Jr.

CEDAR BRANCH - Bervin Ferguson, Pastor, Mrs. Bervin Ferguson, Mrs. Howard R. Gardner, Mrs Adron Modlin, Mrs. J. Wendell Modlin, Ona Pearl Stallings.

CHOCOWINITY - Mrs. Ruth Bright, Mrs, Evelyn Morris.

EAGLES - E. C. Getzman, Pastor, Mrs. E. C. Getzman, J. E. Eagles, Mrs. Irby Norman.

ELM CITY - Mrs. Margarite M. Lee, H. F. Goforth, Mrs. H. F.Goforth, Mrs. Harry S. Walker, R. S. Wilkins.

EVERETTS - P. T. Worrell, Pastor, Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Paul Bailey, Mrs. Charlie Bailey, J. E. Mobley, Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Bertha Stallings.

FOUNTAIN - Horace G. Thompson, Pastor, Mrs. Horace Thompson, Mrs. J. L. Little, Mrs. W. W. Moore, Mrs. J. A. Parker.

FIVE POINTS - J. L. Bryson, Pastor, Mrs. Earl Dail, Bill Edwards, Mrs. G. B. Edwards, Mrs. George Edmondson, Mrs. Montie Ellis, Mrs. Barbara Hill, Mrs. Ray Hollowell, Doris Joyner, Mrs. Arthur Matthews Mrs. Henry Smith, Mrs. Gurney Watson, Braxton Williams.

GRACE - C. E. Price, Jr., Pastor, Mrs. Ellalee Herring, Mrs. M. L. Price, Mrs. James Woodruff.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Percy B. Upchurch, Pastor, F. E. Brooks, Dwight Fickling, Mrs. Clem Garner, Miss Annie Laurie Moore, Mrs. R. E. Pittman, Miss Grace Smith.

GRIFTON - Winfred Porter, Pastor, Bennie E. Bass, Roscie Bass, Jr., Ralph Thaxton.

HAMILTON - E. W. Holmes, Interim Pastor, Mrs. Martha Council, Mrs. Helen Everett, Mrs. Ruth D. Johnson, Mrs. Whit Purvis, Mrs. James D. Suiter, Mrs. Lyman Taylor, Mrs. Rosa Wright.

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson, Pastor, Mrs. Irby Jackson, William G. Moore, Mrs. Sherman Parks, Mrs. J. A. Taylor, C. W. Willard.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - Paul B. Nickens, Pastor, Mrs. Albert Alexander, Alma Bowen, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Hazel Coffield, Carlyle Hall, Mrs. Carlyle Hall, Mrs. W. E. Manning, Mrs. Claude Walker, Dallas G. Waters,

NEW HOPE - Irvin W. Adcock, Pastor, Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, Mrs. Bessie Baker, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson,

OAK CITY - William B. Denston, Jr., Pastor, Mrs. W. B. Denston, Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Mrs. Carrie Johnson.

OAKMONT - Tommy J. Payne, Pastor, Leonard P. Bloxam, E. R. Carraway.

PACTOLUS - J. B. Barnhill, Mrs. J. B. Barnhill.

PENDER'S CHAPEL - Robert T. Coley, Pastor, Willie Sheppard.

PINETOPS - J. R. Bouldin, Pastor, Beverly Bouldin, Mrs. Cooper Abrams, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Milton Carlton, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, David Gardner, Mrs. David Gardner, Mrs. Grover Leonard, John Nicholson.

PINETOWN - Mrs. Lloyd Mizzell, Miss Margaret Stubbs.

PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Fenner Hardison, Mrs. Marion Lilley, Mrs. Ben Manning, Mrs. N. R. Peel, Fannie Roberson.

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mrs. W. L. Matthews, Mrs. Earl Taylor, Mrs. C. J. Moore.

RIVERVIEW - Mrs. Guy Andrews.

ROBERSONVILLE - Mrs. Oscar Burch, Mrs. Robert Cochran, Miss Minnie Cochran, Marvin M. Everett. Mrs. Marvin M. Everett, Mrs. L. B. Fleming, Garland Hardison, Lorraine Hardison, Mrs. Joe Keel, Mrs. I.Mayo Little, Mrs. Selma Meadows, Mrs. A. S. Perkins.

SPEED - W. H. Hollowell, Pastor.

STANTONSBURG - A. M. Glisson, Pastor, Mrs. A. M. Glisson, Mrs.E. T. Beddingfield, Sr., Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. D. T. Wainright.

STOKES - H. C. Cole, Mrs. Austin B. Etheridge, Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. Charlie Jones, Jr.

TARBORO FIRST - J. S. Larrimore, Pastor, Mrs. J. S. Larrimore, Mrs. L. M. Brock, Mrs. Eva Causey, Rebecca Groom, Jesse Hill, Jr., Mrs. Jesse Hill, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Mrs. Leslie Rucker, Catherine W. Stallings, Mrs. Elbert Stocks, Mrs. Jennings Teal.

TRINITY - H. F. Freshour, Pastor, J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. J. B. Arnold.

WASHINGTON FIRST - L. J. Matthews, Pastor, James F. Adams, Luvenia Basnight, Mrs. Holmes Boyd, Mrs. Jesse Colston, Mrs. June Crow, Gertrude Daniels, Chester Elks, Mrs. W. C. Elks, Mrs. J. R. Harrell, Mrs. R. B. Hodges, Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Mrs. Belle Jordan, Mrs. H. R. Paschal, Mrs. F. T. Paul, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. Rae Rouse, Mrs. Shelton, Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, Mrs. R. A. Tune, Mrs. W. F. Veasey, Paul R. Waters, Mrs. Paul R. Waters, L. P. Wheeler, Mrs. L. P. Wheeler, Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Vernon Alligood.

WASHINGTON SECOND - Oscar O. Turner, Pastor, Mrs. Oscar Turner, Mrs. Grace Ange, Clarence Beacham, Mrs. Clarence Beacham, Mrs. Marie Brown, Merrill Daniels, Mrs. Mayhue Edwards, Mrs. Maybelle Jefferson, J. R. Jones, Mrs. J. R. Jones, William Jones, Stella Manning, Mrs. Ruby Miller, T. W. Miller, Mrs. T. W. Miller, D. Oliver, Mrs. Robert Pridgen, Mrs. Range, Mrs. John Rochelle.

WASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. Paul Bailey, Mrs. Nick Beacham, Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Mrs. Helen Dixon, Mrs. Harry Gautier, Mrs. Ernestine Lane, Mrs. T. C. Mobley.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - John C. Gill, Jr., Pastor, Roy H. Bland, Mrs. Roy H. Bland, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Mrs. W. H. Farrior, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. H. E. Harrington, Miss Jean Parker, Mrs. John R. Peel, Mrs. C. U. Rogers.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - Fred Holliday, Mrs. Mildred King, M. A. Price, Mrs. M. A. Price, Thomas E. Price, Mrs. Henry F. Mizzelle,

WEBB'S CHAPEL - W. Jerry Holcomb, Pastor, Mrs. Cad Ellis, Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. Francis Webb, Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Thad Webb.

WILSON FIRST - W. R. Bussey, Pastor, Miss Lucy Culpepper, Mrs. M. Elrod, Tollie Epps, Mrs. Roberta Griffin, Miss Francis Griggs, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, K. D. Kennedy, Ellie Nowell, Mrs. M. C. Sumner, Mrs. R. J. Toohill.

WINTERVILLE - Richard Davis, Pastor, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS:

Rev. J. R. Everett, Rocky Mount
H. M. Barrow, Wake Forest College
I. G. Greer, Chapel Hill, Mrs. I. G. Greer, Chapel Hill
James O. Hagwood, Gibsonville
W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
Grady Nowell, Reidsville
Roald H. Sorensen, Campbell College
E. C. Wilkie, Kinston

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has met six times during the year in the capacity of the Association Interim. Business of note brought up at these meetings includes:

1. Setting the dates of February 27 - March 4, 1966 for Schools of Missions in our Association.
2. The appointment of Associational Committees.
3. Appointment of Institutional Representatives.
4. Approval of applications for Washington West End, and Pamlico Churches for State Missions aid.
5. The declaration of a special Missions Rally honoring the Robert Nashes.
6. The declaration of a special Missions Rally honoring the James Annises.
7. The appointment of Paul R. Waters, Walter B. Jones and L. Bruce Wynne as Trustees for the Association.
8. The acceptance of the Brotherhood Campsite Associational Property.
9. The appointment of an Associational Missionary's Parsonage Committee.
10. Acceptance of the invitation of Washington Second for the Annual Fall Session.
11. Reviewed and accepted the Associational Budget for 1965 as recommended by the Finance Committee and will recommend it to the Association.
12. We recommend that the Spring Session be omitted this year in favor of the W.M.U. Annual Meeting.
13. Appointed a Committee to review the application of Oakmont Baptist Church for affiliation with our Association and to report at the annual Fall Session.

One of the frequent duties of the Executive Committee has been to review and worry over the finances. Please set up your budget so the Associational Treasurer will receive periodic receipts throughout the year so that current bills may be paid as they come due.

Respectfully submitted,
J.S. Larrimore, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

We have examined the books and records of Mr. C. M.Paylor, Treasurer, and find the following balances of funds to be correct:

FUNDS:

Sept. 30, 1964-Associational Missions	$349.87
Sept. 30, 1964-Builders Club	1,076.50
Sept. 30, 1964-Building Fund (Missionary Home)	3,809.76
Total	$5,236.13

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITORIES:

Sept. 30, 1964-First National Bank, Ayden	$490.37
Sept. 30, 1964-N.C. National Bank, Tarboro	936.00
Sept. 30, 1964-Security Savings & Loan Association, Farmville	3,809.76
Total	$ 5,236.13

The Treasurer's books were in excellent condition and were maintained properly according to accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Howell, Auditor

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1963 - September 30, 1964

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden, October 1, 1963		$546.62
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro		317.00
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Ass'n., Farmville		3,661.84
		$4,525.46
RECEIPTS:		
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	$371.00	
Jubilee Revival Expense (Schedule A)	161.80	
Associational Missions (Schedule A)	7,989.49	
Baptist State Convention	1,068.00	
Builders Club	619.00	
Honorariums	325.00	
Offerings, Associational & Promotional Meetings	154.12	
Interest on Investment	147.92	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	10,836.33	
		15,361.79
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missionary Salary	$5,199.96	
Retirement Fund	400.08	
Car Allowance	1,082.48	
Convention Expense	200.00	
Rent or Purchase payment	1,200.00	
Office Expense	755.61	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Sunday School	58.30	
Training Union	12.97	
Brotherhood	4.36	
Evangelism	91.63	
Royal Ambassadors	21.39	
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	674.85	
Expense of Annual Sessions	124.03	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,125.66	
BALANCE, September 30, 1964		$5,236.13

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS, September 30, 1964:

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden	490.37
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro	936.00
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Ass'n., Farmville	3,809.76

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS, September 30, 1964:

Associational Missions	349.87
Builders Club	1,076.50
Building Fund (Missionary's Home)	3,809.76
	$5,236.13

Respectfully submitted
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT, SCHEDULE A
Receipts from the Churches
Oct. 1, 1963 - Sept. 30, 1964

	Assl. Missions	Minute Fund	Jubilee Revivals	Total this Associational Year
Acorn Hill	$ 8.00	$	$	$ 8.00
Aenon	48.00	5.00	5.00	58.00
Ayden	300.00			300.00
Belhaven	135.00			135.00
Bethel	200.00	12.00		212.00
Cedar Branch	50.00	12.00		62.00
Cherry Chapel	30.00	13.00		43.00
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00		54.00
Eagles	100.00	10.00	9.40	119.40
Elm City	100.00	15.00		115.00
Everetts		5.00		5.00
Farmville	232.00			232.00
Fountain	100.00	16.00	10.00	126.00
Greenville,Arlington	155.00	15.00	15.00	185.00
Greenville, Immanuel	450.00			450.00
Greenville, Memorial	200.00			200.00
Greenville, Oakmont	50.00			50.00
Grifton	75.00	5.00		80.00
Hamilton	235.00	20.00		255.00
Jamesville	25.00	5.00		30.00
Ludford Memorial				
Mildred		3.00		3.00
New Hope	220.00	15.00		235.00
Oak City	132.00	5.00		135.00
Pactolus	84.00	5.00		89.00
Pamlico	12.00			12.00
Penders Chapel		4.00		4.00
Pinetops	114.66	12.00		126.66
Pinetown	50.00	10.00		60.00
Piney Grove		10.00		10.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00		56.00
Reddick's Grove	20.00	15.00		35.00

Robersonville		15.00		15.00
Speed	25.00	5.00	9.60	39.60
Stantonsburg	200.00	10.00		210.00
Stokes		10.00		10.00
Tarboro Calvary				
Tarboro, First	650.00	15.00	65.00	730.00
Tarboro, Trinity	200.00		30.00	230.00
Washington First	625.00			625.00
Washington Second	100.00	6.00	10.80	116.80
Washington, Riverview		3.00	7.00	10.00
Washington, West End		10.00		10.00
Webb's Chapel	199.24	10.00		209.24
Williamston Memorial	675.00	20.00		695.00
Williamston West End	243.15			243.15
Wilson, First	1,025.00	10.00		1,035.00
Wilson, Five Points	400.00	20.00		420.00
Wilson, Grace	198.44	5.00		203.44
Winterville	225.00	10.00		235.00
	$7,989.49	$371.00	$161.80	$8,522.29

RECOMMENDED BUDGET, 1964-1965

South Roanoke Baptist Association

REVENUE:		
Associational Missions Fund, $1.00 per resident member		$8,800.00
Missionary's Honorariums turned in to Treasurer		300.00
Offerings at Associational & Promotional Meetings		320.00
Baptist State Convention		1,080.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED REVENUE		$10,500.00
EXPENDITURES:		
ADMINISTRATION:		
Missionary's Salary	$5,200.00	
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00	
Car Allowance	1,200.00	
Rent	1,200.00	
Convention Expense	200.00	
Office Expense	900.00	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	$9,400.00	
PROMOTION:		
Sunday School	50.00	
Training Union	50.00	
Brotherhood	25.00	
Royal Ambassadors	20.00	
Church Music	20.00	
Church Library	20.00	
TOTAL PROMOTION	185.00	

MISCELLANEOUS:		
Expense of Annual Sessions of Asso.	150.00	
Printing & Distribution of Minutes	350.00	
Contingency Fund	235.00	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 915.00	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		$10,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

H.S. Johnson, Chairman
J.D. McGlohon, Jr.
J.S. Larrimore
W.L. Howell
W.R. Bussey

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I wish to express sincere appreciation for the opportunities you have given me to fill 152 engagements in 36 churches during the past year, plus 203 other group meetings, 77 committee meetings,and 1637 conferences with individuals relating to the work in the churches or Association.

The one simultannous Association wide program during the year was the Jubilee Revivals in March and April. We had the be best participation that we have ever had in an Associational effort. The Evangelism Report will give details of the results.

Promotional meetings of the Sunday School and Training Union have been adapted to meet expressed needs in the churches in an effort to provide leadership training through fellowship and conference - type discussion groups led by trained Associational Leaders. Both the Sunday School and Training Union organizations have held quarterly Associational meetings this year. The Sunday School offered 2 Vacation Bible School Clinics which registered 224. Three Group Training Schools enrolled 251 from 25 churches. These workers earned 173 training awards. A one night leadership course was offered for Royal Ambassador Leadership, which enrolled 29. The reports of the organizations will recommend their plans and projects for next year.

Our Associational Brotherhood voted to buy a campsite for the use of the Royal Ambassadors and other groups in the Association. The decision was made after repeated requests from the R.A. Counselors and after a study of about a year and a half by a Committee appointed in 1962. The site is near Stantonsburg and contains 66 acres at $50.00 per acre. The purchase has not been completed so let me commend this program to all the men in the Association and urge your financial support for this facility which will meet a real need in the Royal Ambassador program in our churches and Association.

During the year 2 pastors, Robert N. Nash and James B. Annis,left our Association to become Missionaries of the Foreign Mission board. Our Executive Committee planned a Missions Rally celebrating the departure of each, and asked the churches to make a love offering to

supplement the outfit allowance provided for them by the Foreign Mission Board. These Rallies were two of the most inspiration pro-programs in our Association during the year. In Greenville on June 14, Dr. Baker James Cauthen was the speaker, and several young people responded to the invitation for dedication to full-time service tian service. On August 3, at Washington First, Mr. & Mrs. W. A . Mitchener spoke and showed color slides taken on their recent visit to our Mission fields in Ghana. The love offering for Mr. and Mrs. Nash totaled $780.37, and for Mr. & Mrs. Annis, $1,368.83. These Rallies were an effective part of our total promotion of World Missions. Preparations are continuing for the Associational Schools of Missions scheduled for February 27 through March 4, 1966.We have requested missionary speakers for 35 churches to participate.

In the area of Primary Missions, one new church was organized during the year, Oakmont Baptist Church in Greenville. This need has been discussed in Committee meetings and at the Association for several years. Oakmont was organized on April 26 and is meeting temporarily in the Rawl Building at East Carolina College, they organized with 39 members and have grown to 65 by September 30. Tommy Payne, Chairman of Missions in our Association, left the Robersonville Church to become their Pastor. They plan to build in the Oakmont subdivision, South of the 264 by-pass, in Greenville. At the end of the year, two churches report church sponsored missions:Grifton reports the work at Salem continuing, and Winterville reports a mission for the deaf and speechless. Other churches should begin such programs in their own areas.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The special five year effort known as the Baptist Jubilee Advance in evangelism and missions on the part of Baptists in North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the group in Atlantic City, N.J., in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

Thirty nine of our churches participated in the Jubilee Revivals, March 2 - April 12. The churches reported 290 by Baptism and 73 by letter, making a total of 360 additions. 30 Churches had one week revivals, and one church reported having 2 weeks. The Associational letters report 561 baptisms and 425 other additions.

The inevitable question arises: Where do we go from here? What shall we don in 1965?

We can, and we must, search our hearts before God to find his will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeaver to be obedient to his command.This we need, as individual Christians, as Churches, and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local churches. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new Southern Baptist Handbook on Evangelism, which is as Follows :

"Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the Gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach".

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine,a set of rules of conduct. There must be the experiences of being in Christ and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of those and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a personal awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural, and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the Evangelism Plan Book for 1965, which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention will mail to all pastors this fall,and the Associational Evangelism Workbook which will be released by the Convention Press in October, 1964.

No matter what the progress we are seemingly able to make in our efforts to win lost souls to Christ, let us always sow the word.The preacher tells us, "In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withold not thine hand: for thou knowest not whether (Which) shall prosper, either this or that, whether they both shall be alike good", Ecclesiastes 11:6. And "He which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully", II Corinthians 9:6. "For the word of God is quick and powerful and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart" Hebrews 4:14.

May God help us never to give not the souls of millions of people are at stake, and their eternal destiny is determined by what they do with Jesus. May God give us humility, and courage, the Spirit of obedience and love to him, that will keep us busy at the supreme task that is ours, that of trying to win those who are lost to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Horace G. Thompson

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The activities of the Missions Committee for 1963-1964 has entered in the organization of the Oakmont Baptist Church in Greenville. This church was organized on April 26th with 39 members. They will meet in the Rawl Building on the East Carolina College Campus until a building can be constructed in the Oakmont section of the city.

The organization of Oakmont was aided by people from all of our churches in Greenville and by our Associational Missionary. Already the membership of this new congregation has almost doubled and it appears that Oakmont will become a source of strength for our Baptist witness in Greenville and the Association.

With the rapid growth of Greenville and East Carolina College, it appears that at least two additional churches should be planned in Greenville in the next five years. In Wilson, the area of the new Hospital offers a rapidly growing opportunity for the establishment of a new Baptist work. It will be necessary for the Missions Committee to meet with the Pasiors and Church Leaders in Wilson very early in the new Associational year to study this need, and plan together the most effective means for meeting it.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy J. Payne, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The great Commission of our Lord's is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to " Go & teach all nations, baptizing them in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all these things..."

In the year just ending the Sunday School organization has given emphasis to training the workers in the local church. Today,we realize that the Sunday School must take the lead in the total church program if we are to reach all prospects for our Lord.

Beginning in October 1964, Southern Baptists are beginning a renewed emphasis on the work of the churches. The unifying theme for the next five years is "A Church Fulfilling its Mission". The annual emphases are as follows: 1964-1965 - Worship
1965-1966 - Proclamation and Witness
1966-1967 - Education
1967-1968 - Ministry
1968-1969 --Evangelism and World Missions.

The 1964-1965 Sunday School program highlights three tasks of the Sunday School that especially relates to the Southern Baptist Convention emphasis: (1) Teaching the Biblical revelation; (2)Reaching all prospects for the Church; (3) Leading all church members to worship daily.

The entire Sunday School organization is being called upon to focus its efforts in the area of reaching adults. We call your attention to the many materials which a reavailable on the "Adult Thrust". As Adults are reached in large numbers, it will be possible to accomplish more for all age groups and for all interests in our local churches.

Your Associational Sunday School officers are anxious for us to have a Standard Association in the South Roanoke this year. Every effort is being made that we may achieve this goal. We, as your officers, want to be used when we are needed in any local church.

Grover Everett served as Associational Superintendent during most

of this year. We are thankful for his leadership. In September he accepted the call of the High Hills Baptist Church in Jarrett, Virginia.

Respectfully submitte,
C.E. Price, Jr., Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past year, Training Union has made some progrss, but not as much as we had desired. Some of our churches have recognized their present Training Unions and expanded the organization, whereas others have cut out part of their programs. This is disheartening when we understand that the Training Union is to be the Church in training.

"M" Night was well attended last December at Memorial Church in Greenville. Mr. Gary Harthcock brought the inspirational message on Personal Witnessing.

Tournament Night was held in March at Five Points Baptist Church in Wilson. We had participants in Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Adult Scripture Reading. We urge more participation fn those tournaments. Youth Night in Tarboro had a total of 190 in attendance. This was one of the best Youth Nights ever in our Association. Also, many churches participated in Youth Week during March 15-22. The Speakers' Tournament was held at Youth Night.

In August, we conducted a Leadership Training Conference in Pinetops for officers and leaders in the Local Training Unions.

For the year ahead, we plan to have something of a "Twin M-Night" in addition to the regular M Night Program. It will be a Junior M Night program held simultaneously with the regular M-Night program at Memorial Baptist Church in Williamson. Tournament Night and youth Week will again be conducted in March. We believe you should begin now to train participants for these programs next March.

The greatest event for the year is to be the Group Training Schools which are to be held in three areas of our Associations. The first of these will be October 26-29 at Trinity Baptist Church in Tarboro. The second will be in Washington in January, and the third will be at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, in April.

Respectfully Submitted,
J.R. Bouldin

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As our Jubilee Year is fast coming to a close, we of South Roanoke Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union look back with gratitude to those who have guided us in our past history. We trust that the history we are making today will be helpful for all who seek by God's grace to meet the years to come with the rich heritage of the past.

Without resting on our past history, WMU of South Roanoke Association has been busy this year seeking to advance in all Mission activities. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union in the Church is to promote missions through its program. Aims for Advancement is the plan of work for Woman's Missionary Union. Through this pro-

gram each member of every organization is able to participate in the mission program of Southern Baptists. It was our hope to have each WMU organization in the Local Churches achieve higher recognition on the Aims for Advancement this year than that obtained in the 75th Anniversary Year. It is with regret that we are not able to report advancement by all of the organizations. Instead some that have reveived recognition in the past will not be recognized this year.

Two Woman's Missionary Societies qualified for HONOR recognition, which is the highest to be obtained. They are: WMS of Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, and of Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville We are happy to report six Girl's Auxilliaries attaining HONOR recognition, and one Sunbeam Band. The Girl's Auxilliaries are: One at Ayden, two at Memorial, Greenville; and one at Immanuel, Greenville. The Sunbeam Band is at Ayden.

All three youth organizations fostered by Womans Missionary Union of the Association show an increase in enrollment and number of organizations. Our reports show an increase of 19 youth organizations over those reported last year. The leaders of all these organizations are to be commended for the work being done in educating youth in missions and the grace of giving.

Woman's Missionary Societies show an enrollment of over 2,000, but again we report four churches in the Association without Mission organizations for women or youth of the church. They are: Acorn Hill, Calvary, Mildred, and Pamlico. Our newest Church, Oakmont, is in process of organizing a Woman's Missionary Union.

In this year ahead the aim of Woman's Missionary Union is to advance in His service and "Make Known His deeds among the People".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. U. Rogers

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

There has been a decline in Brotherhood units during the year. As of the 1963 reports there were 24 units. The reported present count is 20. R.A. Units have also shown a decline from 23 units reported in 1963 to 17 churches reporting R.A. work this year. It is possible that this number is incorrect since some of the churches have two units.

There were two Associational Brotherhood meetings during the year with the programs at both meetings being devoted to the R.A. Campsite projects. One of these meetings was held at Respess Brothers in Greenville, and the other one at the Campsite at Stantons -burg on a Saturday. The Campsite Committee is to commended for their interest and work in connection with bringing this purchase to a conclusion. Rev. J.R. Bouldin served as Chairman of this Committee. All Churches of the Association were given suggested allotments of from one to four acres at $50.00 per acre, and asked to share in this project. The response has been good even during the summer months. If the total goal can be reached we will have enough money to do the necessary bulldozer work, clearing of sites, and pout concrete bases for mess hall and other tent facilities.

We feel that this project will be of real asset to the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. It is our hope and desire to

soon be able to use this facility for the programs of the Royal Ambassadors, and also of the other youth organizations of our Churches.

Respectfully submittes,
Leonard P. Bloxam,
Brotherhood President

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Your Constitution and By-Laws Committee hereby gives notice, pursuant to Article IX of our Constitution, that it recommends that Articles V, entitled "Officers", to be amended to include the office of Trustees; that it further recommends that three Trustees be elected at our 1965 Fall Session.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters, Chairman

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. The Resolutions Committee expresses the appreciation of Messengers to the Tenth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to the Second Baptist Church, Washington, for the privilege of meeting with them in their fine new building. It is especially a pleasure and a joy to have opportunity to see evidence of their progress and accomplishments.

We also commend the host church for their warm hospitality, the delightful meal, and for the expeditious manner in which it was served.

2. The Resolutions Committee wishes to express for all the Messengers present, our sincere appreciation to the Five Points Baptist Church for the privilege of meeting with them this year.

We commend them for their hospitality and for the gracious manner in serving our noon meal.

3. We commend the Moderator, the Program Committee and its chairman for the challenging, informative, and inspirational program through the entire Tenth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard F. Eiland, Chairman
Paul R. Waters
C. Eugene Price

REPORT ON ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK

As your Associational Royal Ambassador Leader I wish to express my thanks to everyone who helped make possible the purchase of a very desirable Campsite for the South Roanoke Association to be used by the Royal Ambassadors and the other Church organizations. Obtaining this Campsite is one of the most encouraging things that could have happened to cause a faster growth of our RA work. There is much to be done now in planning our 1965 R. A. Programs, and the most effective use of the Campsite. We are building new R.A. programs

each year now, and we look forward to increased enrolment in the Chapters, and increased attendance at our Associational RA activities. The Conclave will be held at Arlington Street in Greenville on November 7, beginning at 9:30 A.M.

Our Associational organization now includes a training specialist for Crusaders, Pioneers, and Ambassadors. Call on us for help in training your Counselors.

The State R.A. Enlargement report through August placed South Roanoke in second place in the state in registered Chapters with a total of 45, a 1% increase. Mechlenbrug led with 49 and no monthly increase. We plan to go over 50 by the end of this year. If your chapters are not registered, please do so at once.

The success of the R.A. work in our Association will depend largely on the dedication of the men in the Churches to this important phase of the work of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry R. Stox, Sr.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

It has been a real opportunity for me to serve my Lord this past year in the capacity of Associational Council Librarian. I found the work to be rather slow, but always there has been the challenge to try more and work harder.

Many churches have expressed an interest in starting Church Libraries, and several are reactivating their libraries. We had a good attendance in our school in January which was held at Five Points Church in Wilson. Nine earned training awards for the Church Library study course. Mrs. Mamie Winstead of New Hope Church helped teach the course, and Mr. Irvin Adcock, Pastor at New Hope and superintendent of the Training School gave valuable help to us.

I hope this year will bring Church Libraries to all the Churches of our South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Prayerfully submitted,
Mrs. Willis Phillips

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It is imperative that we have Christian Literature available for use amond the people of our great Associational area. This Literature will be available only as Christians scan the public news stands and let their wills be known to those who operate such stands.

In talking to those who operate the news stands of our areas, We have found that many times the owners themselves do not know what is available to those who buy. Therefore, it is believed that if we as Christians would call attention to the local owner concerning the undesirable literature that he has available to the public, that in many cases, he too, would join us in making better selections.

It is known that salesmen of the socalled "Pocket" books place these upon the news stand and present his bill to the proprietor. The proprietor in most cases simply pays the bill and never knows what he is selling.

We therefore call upon you as Christians to examine your local news stands and see for yourself just what your people are reading. Then,we believe that it would be desirable for you to have a friendly talk with the proprietor of such places and call to his attention the type of literature that he is making available to the public.

We need not list here the very large selection of fine Christian literature available from the several agencies of our denomination, but the churches should make these available to their people and encourage them to keep informed on the programs and outreach of Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
J.R. Bouldin
By request of Mrs. E. E. Phillips

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist Colleges have had a phenomenal growth. Today we have more than 11,000 students enrolled. The total property value exceeds $60,000,000. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. 426 young men and women in our colleges are now studying to be pastors, missionaries,directors of religious education, or leaders of church music.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM IS A LIFELINE FOR THE COLLEGES because accreditation requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income. The Cooperative Program represents an endowment of $33,000,000, without which not a single North Carolina Baptist College could at present meat the standards for accreditation.

A COVENANT RELATIONSHIP, the ties which bind these seven colleges to the convention, are not now, nor have they ever been primarily finan. The true ties which bind us together are found in the Bible, in our history, and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world.

Baptists have believed from the beginning that the task of learnning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ. And since we do believe that Jesus Christ is the Lord of Life. We believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY EMPHASIS, 1965: The Council on Christian Education is deeply grateful for the support of the Brotherhood in promoting the 1964 Christian Education Day emphasis, with special emphasis on the church related vocation workers. We are also grateful for the splendid response in the offering. The Christian Vocational worker will be a continuing emphasis of the Council. In addition to continuing this emphasis each year on the Christian Vocational worker, the theme for Christian Education Day next year will be built around "The Contribution of North Carolina Baptist Colleges to Lay Leadership."

A fine Christian doctor said recently, "I enrolled as a Freshman in a North Carolina Baptist College at the age of 16. This College

had more to do with the shaping of my life and Christian Commitment than any other experience outside of my own family. I have said many times that I do not believe that my experience with Christian teachers could have been duplicated anywhere else; and as I look back over the years, I know that my personal interest and activity in the First Baptist Church in Kinston has been greatly strengthened and motivated by an experience on the campus of a Christian College"

COUNCIL SELF STUDY : The Council on Christian education is now engaged in a serious study which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian College; the responsibility of a Christian teaches; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our Associations will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help, and this study will also be converned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

HELP FOR PASTOR AND CHURCH LEADERS: The Council has now produced this year a pamphlet directed toward the young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist College. This Pamphlet will show parents how figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and also how to get information about these Baptist Colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N.C.

The Colleges wish to take this opportunity to express through the Association to our Baptist Churches a genuine appreciation for the support which is making possible the continued operation of these colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Gill, Jr.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward a Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served.Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes.In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth & value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter.But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern & love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tradedy learn to love again - learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this years senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been affored the opportunity of getting a good education. things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned

to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys & girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources":

Cooperative Program	36 Per cent
Thanksgiving Offerings	30 Per cent
Once-a-month Offerings	15 Per cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with CHARITY AND CHILDREN, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives CHARITY AND CHILDREN so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Moore

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

For the past 12 years the Baptist State Convention has endeavored to minister to the needs of its Senior Citizens. The first homes were Hayes and Resthaven in Winston Salem and the Albemarle Home at Albemarle. Eastern North Carolina rejoiced when the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home opened in June, 1962 to its first resident, Mrs. Selma Meadows of Robersonville, N.C.

Today there are 161 residents in all four homes; 83 in the Hayes Home and infirmary; 30 in the home at Albemarle; 20 at Resthaven and 28 at the Hamilton Home. When the Yanceyville Home is completed we will be able to care for nearly 200 people. There are now 173 people on our waiting list. The average age of residents is 80 years of age.

"Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace and security." Each home has nursing care around the clock and a doctor is on call at all times. Dr. Victor Ng of the Robersonville Township Hospital is the physician for the Hamilton Home. Once accepted, the residents are assured of being cherished in sickness as well as in health.

The Homes are largely dependent on two sources; our special Day Offerings, received the third Sunday in February each year, and the Homes share in the Cooperative Program. Since the Homes receive only 1.3% of the State Convention's share in the Cooperative Program, we pray that all Baptists will give generously to the special offering. At the meeting of the trustees on June 16, 1964, Mr. Poole noted that $87,000 had been received and hoped that eventually this would reach the total of $96,000. Actually, we need at least 2.5% of the Cooperative Program for additional expense because of the 2 new homes, at Hamilton and Yanceyville.

North Carolina Baptists are showing an increasing concern for the aging, as evidenced in the memorials given, and the property willed to the Homes. Perhaps they are remembering these words; "But whose hath this world's good and seeth his brother have need, and shut - teth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him? My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth." I John 3:17-18.

Respectfully submitted,
Martin M. Everett

BUILDER'S CLUB REPORT

During the past Associational year the Builders' Club Committee has sent out one call for funds to the Club Membership and received $619.00 in response. We have not had a request for a grant from Club Funds. At the end of the year we have a balance of$1,076.50, which is accounted for in the Associational Treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Norman Everett, Chairman

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

In the widest sense Stewardship"is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. engourages the Stewardship of current in - come in systematic and proportionate giving from current income.The Foundation also encourages the stewardship of accumulated possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income furing one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of current income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the stewardship of accumulated income.There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures in Heaven", on Christian will making which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive
Secretary

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION

Of The South Roanoke Baptist Association

Meeting At The First Baptist Church, Robersonville
March 24, 1964, 10:15 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.

THEME: FOR LIBERTY AND LIGHT

PROGRAM

Hymn	"O God Our Help In Ages Past"	
Prayer		Rev. Tommy J. Payne
Devotion		Mrs. James Lochridge
Special Music		Mrs. Norman Wilkerson
Welcome and Announcements		
Business		
Message	"Baptist Ideals"	Rev. John Gill
Group Conferences		
Lunch		

AFTERNOON SESSION

Hymn	"When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"	
Prayer		Mrs. John A. Moore
Missionary Message		Dr. Harold White
Reports of Committees		
Election Of Officers		
Prayer of Dedication		Mrs. J. Paul Davenport
Benediction		

TUESDAY MORNING

The Ninth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Baptist Association was held in the First Baptist Church, Robersonville, on Tuesday, March 24, 1964, with Mrs. C. U. Rogers, President, presiding. The theme for the day was "For Liberty And Light". There were two hundred and fifty members attending.

After the meeting was called to order by Mrs. Rogers, "O God Our Help In Ages Past" was sung. Mrs. Selma Meadows was organist for the session. Rev. Tommy J. Payne, pastor of the First Baptist Church Robersonville, led in prayer. Mrs. James Lochridge, of Greenville, who is on furlough from the Philippines, brought the devotional message. This was followed by a vocal solo by Mrs. Norman Wilkerson of Greenville. She sang "Here Am I Send Me", accompanied by Mrs. J.D. McGlohon, Jr., of Greenville.

Mrs. Ben James, President of the Robersonville Woman's Missionary Union, gave the welcome, and brought words of greeting from the local group. She announced that luncheon would be served in the fellowship hall. Mrs. C. U. Rogers welcomed special guests: The Rev. John Moore, the Rev. John Gill, and the Rev. T. J. Payne. She announced the following committees:

(1) Time and Place: Mrs. W. E. Manning, Plymouth, Mrs. O.H. Brown, Ayden, Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville, Mrs. Z. L. Edwards, Washington.
(2) Budget: Mrs. Milton Carlton, Pinetops, Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville, Mrs. C. C. Jenkins, Wilson.
(3) Special Group Directors to be members of the Executive Committee: Mrs. Don Matthews, Jr., Hamilton, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville, Mrs. Colby Boyd, Tarboro, Mrs. Alvin Pittman, Mrs. W. H. Pruden, Plymouth.

Mrs. I. N. Little was then asked to read the Treasurer's Report for 1963-1964 and to present the Budget for 1964-1965. The Budget was adopted as read.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt reported that the Burney Fund had been discontinued since funds for this cause have been allocated through the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering.

Mrs. Albert Bell was recognized. She urged the sending in of correct reports to the President so that Achievement Records could be made. The 75th Anniversary Goals were attained by the W.M.U. organizations in Hamilton, Williamston Memorial, and Fountain. Top achievement recognition went to Greenville Memorial, and Williamston Memorial.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers introduced the Rev. John Gill, of Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, who spoke on the subject, "Baptist Ideals".

Following this, Conferences were held as follows:

Prayer - Mrs. John Moore
Community Missions - Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
Mission Study - Mrs. T. J. Payne
Stewardship - Mrs. Milton Carlton
Sunbeams - Mrs. Roy Dail
Girls' Auxiliary - Mrs. C. C. Jenkins
Young Woman's Auxiliary - Mrs. C. E. Price
General - Mrs. Albert Bell and the Rev. John Moore

AFTERNOON SESSION

After lunch, the session was opened with the singing of "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross". We were led in prayer by Mrs. John A. Moore.

The Rev. T. J. Payne introduced the speaker for the afternoon, the Rev. Harold White, who is Executive Secretary of the Albemarle Council on Migrant Labor, who discussed the work of the Council in this area.

When reports were called for, the Ludford Memorial Church extended an invitation for the W.M.U. Associational Meeting to be held there in March, 1965.

Mrs. G. Lee Best, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the slate of officers for 1964-1965. These officers were duly elected.(They are listed in the Associational Directory in the front of the Minutes).

The Prayer of Dedication was given by Mrs. Jesse Colston, of Washington.

The Ninth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union was adjourned with the singing of "America".

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, President
Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Secretary & Treasurer.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance brought forward, March 26, 1963		$429.21
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from 37 churches	$495.25	
Refund from Associational Officers	89.91	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$585.16	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		$1,014.37

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Burney Gift	$ 90.00	
President's expense	75.00	
Secretary and Treasurer	15.94	
Rev. John Moore, W.M.U. Programs	15.00	
Speaker (Missionary gift)	25.00	
TOTAL	$220.94	
YOUTH WORK:		
Y. W. A. Council Meeting	$ 20.00	
Y. W. A. Director	15.00	
G. A. Director	15.00	
G. A. Rally	30.00	
G. A. Camp (Association)	150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00	
Total Youth Work	$245.00	
PROMOTIONAL:		
Community Missions Chairman	$ 20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Institute Chairman	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	12.00	
Total Promotional	$127.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 592.94
BALANCE ON HAND, March 17, 1964		$ 421.43

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Secretary & Treasurer.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BUDGET FOR 1964-1965

GENERAL:		
President's Expense Fund	$ 75.00	
First Vice-President, Jubilee Chairman	15.00	
Secretary & Treasurer	20.00	
Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Total		$ 235.00
YOUTH WORK:		
Y. W. A. Director	$ 15.00	
Y. W. A. Council Meeting	20.00	
G. A. Director	15.00	
G. A. Rallies	30.00	
G. A. Camp (Association)	150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	20.00	
Total		$ 250.00
PROMOTIONAL:		
Community Missions Chairman	$ 20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	50.00	
Total		$ 145.00
GRAND TOTAL		$ 630.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Albert Bell, Chairman
Mrs. I. M. Little
Mrs. S. G. Crisp

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt #2, Tarboro
Arlington Street	Livingston Roberts, Rt #1,Greenville
Ayden	Brantley Jolly, Rt #1, Ayden
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Belhaven
Bethel	C. E. Brown, RFD, Bethel
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt #1, Tarboro
Cedar Branch	Luther Peele, 303 Park Ave.,Plymouth
Cherry Chapel	Josh T. Cox, Rt #3, Washington
Chocowinity	J. C. Moore, 322 E 13th St., Washington
Eagles	James E. Allen, Macclesfield
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell, Rt #3, Box 6, Elm City
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt #3, Williamston
Farmville	C. L. Beamon, Farmville
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1703 Hillcrest, Wilson
Fountain	Dr. E.B. Beasley, Fountain
Grace	H. C. Daniels, Rt #1, Lucama
Greenville Mem.	Larry Averette, 1903 Forest Hills Dr.Greenville
Grifton	Jpe Pagett, Fairway Dr., Grifton
Hamilton	Don G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton
Immanuel	J. O. Derrick, 406 Rotary Ave., Greenville
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Ludford Memorial	Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth
Mildred	Joseph Lee Dail, Rt #1, Box 219, Tarboro
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt #1, Wilson
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt #1, Bethel
Oakmont	E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont, Greenville
Pactolus	John Langley, Rt. #5, Greenville
Pamlico	Elmer C. Guthrie, Rt #2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Milton Taylor, Howard Ave.Ext.,Tarboro
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops
Pinetown	L H. Stubbs, Rt #1, Box 245, Pinetown
Piney Grove	Jessie Griffin, Rt #1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	R. H. Hinton, Rt #3, Elm City
Reddick's Grove	Grady Godard, Rt #1, Williamston
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Robersonville
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Speed
Stokes	James Briley, Stokes
Tarboro First	C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St.,Tarboro
Washington First	Dorsey Welch, Jr. Box 433, Washington
Second	J. R. Jones, 408 E 10Th St., Washington
West End	Harry Gautier, 510 Hacknes Ave., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt #4, Box 411, Wilson
Williamston Mem.	Richard T. Duke, Williamston
West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St.,Williamston
Wilson First	Horace Ricks, 1605 Grove St., Wilson
Winterville	Ronald Carroll, Winterville

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acron Hill	Harry C. Penwell, Rt #2, Tarboro
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter Hearne, 203 Arlington Dr.,Greenville
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave.,Ayden
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven
Bethel	Michael Howe, 114 W 8th St., Greenville
Calvary	Mrs. Jimmy Lee, 207 E Pitt St., Tarboro
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt #1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L.Cherry, Jr., Rt#3, Box 62,Washington
Eagles	Mrs. John I. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts

Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., Farmville
Five Points	Mrs. Dorothy Grimsley,Emory St., Wilson
Fountain	Wiley Yelverton, Fountain
Grace	Mrs. J. F. Horton,Jr., 915 College Circ.,Wilson
Greenville Mem.	Larry James, Box 738, Greenville
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen D. Everett, Hamilton
Immanuel	Jaque Jo Shipp, ECC, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Eva Gray Askew,Box 233,Jamesville
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt #1, Wilson
Oak City	Jack McCracken, Oak City
Oakmont	Mrs. Ed Cain, 951 E 10th St., Greenville
Pamlico	Mrs. Ellis G. Foster, Rt #2, Belhaven
Penders's Chapel	Mrs. Ada Roberson, 1003 St. Andrews St.,Tarboro
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Box 66, Pinetops
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt #1, Box 245,Pinetown
Piney Grove	Sandra Manning, Rt#1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S.E. Griffin, Rt #3, Elm City
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginold Coltrain, Rt #1,Box 490,Williamston
Riverview	Mrs. J. W. Andrews, Rt. #3, Washington
Robersonville	Mrs. Selma Meadowls, Hamilton
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes
Tarboro First	Ellen Knox Tew, 1007 Howard Ave.,Tarboro
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E 2nd, Washington
Second	Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington
West End	Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washingkton
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Fountain, N.C.
Williamston Mem.	Clyde Wade, 24 Simmons Ave., Williamston
West End	Miss Betty Marie Keel, Rt #3, Williamston
Wilson First	Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. Janie Cox, Winterville

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Wilson First	Robert C. Allen, 112 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest Box 1455, Wilson

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Tarboro First	Jesse G. Hill, First Baptist Church, Tarboro
Washington First	James F. Adams, 111 E 15th St., Washington
Williamston Mem.	Miss Jean Parker, 216 E. Main St.,Williamston

CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Ayden	Jimmy Farmer, W. 5th St, Ayden
Tarboro First	E. L. Stocks, Speight Forest, Tarboro
Washington First	Mr.&Mrs.W.C.Timberlake,228 E Main St,Washington
Williamston Mem.	Mrs. A. L. Jameson, Woodlawn Dr.,Williamston
Wilson First	C. C. Powell, 1204 Kenan St., Wilson

CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel
Immanuel	Miss Lelia Higgs, 405 E 5th St.,Greenville
New Hope	Mrs. George Dewe, Rt.#1, Wilson
Oakmont	Mrs. Tom Haigwood, 953 Shady Lane, Greenville
Wilson First	Mrs. G. E. Bell, 1501 West Nash, Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Winterville

DIRECTORS OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Bethel	B. E. Manning, Bethel
Immanuel	Sherman Parks, 1106 N Overlook, Greenville

New Hope	John Alex Winstead, 522 Thurston Dr., Wilson
Washington First	J. M. Worrell, Rt.#4, Box 441, Washington
Wilson First	T. C. Felton, 907 W Nash St., Wilson

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore (DM), 2618 Sunset Ave.,Greenville
Five Points	Herbert E. Barkley, Jr. (L), Wilson, N. C.
	William H. Edwards (L), Wilson, N. C.
Greenville Memorial	D. D. Gross (Ed), ECC, Greenville
	C. Sylvester Green,(OI), Greenville
	Daniel E. Huneycutt (OI), Greenville
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox (L), Rt # 1, Grifton
Immanuel	A. Hartwell Campbell,(OM), Longmeadow Rd.,,Greenville
	James Coates (OM), Greenville
	Mrs. Moye Dail (MM), Box 295, Greenville
Ludford Memorial	R. H. Lucas (R), Plymouth
Oak City	Charles I. Ross,(S), Oak City
Oakmont	R. L. Holt (Ed), 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville
	F. Milam JOhnson (Ed), 1914 E Eighth St., Greenville
Tarboro First	Jesse Hill (ME)(O), Hilma Circle, Tarboro
Washington First	James B. Hewitt (OI), Rt # 2, Washington
Washington Second	Rufus Morgan (OM), Box 156, Atco, N. J.
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes (R), 111 S. Kincaid St., Wilson
	William Tyndall (Ch), 802 W Vance St., Wilson
	Robert C. Allen,(AP), 112 Rankin Ct., Wilson

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Arlington Street: Rev. Robert N. Nash was called by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to serve as a Missionary to the Philippines.

AYDEN: Our new pastor, Charles Sinclair, came to us on November 1, 1963. We are all working together on the "Forward Program".

FIVE POINTS:Have enlarged the Sunday School facilities by purchasing two houses which are converted into Sunday School Departments. We also have installed a chime system.

PENDER'S CHAPEL: Rev. Tommy Coley was called as Interim Pastor on August 1, 1964.

RIVERVIEW: We began construction of a new educational building. Our Pastor, James M. Annis, left in August for the mission field in Ghana under appointment of the Foreign Mission Board.

WASHINGTON SECOND: Completed and dedicated a new building in March, 1964.

WEBB'S CHAPEL: Landscaped and set shrubbery at the parsonage.

Our Beloved Dead

AENON - Mr. Sam R. Williams
Ayden - Mr. Joel Wingate
BELHAVEN - Mr. Victor Ambrose, Mrs. R. W. Lucas, Mr. R. N. Bunch
BETHEL - Mrs. J. L. Martin, Mr. Robert Hooker, Mr. R. L. House, Mr. R. G. Mullin, Mrs. Ruth Thomas
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Lee, Mrs. W. E. Worrell, Mrs. Williams
CEDAR BRANCH - Mr. Perlie J. Modlin, Deacon, Mrs. Mable Sykes Lilley, Mr. Roscoe Stallings, Deacon
CHERRY CHAPEL - Mr. McDuffy Banks, Sr.
CHOCOWINITY - Mr. John McRay
Elm City - Mr. Frank W. Carter, Mr. J. A. Williams, Mr. James P. Jordan
EVERETTS - Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Mr. R. L. Bailey
FARMVILLE - Mr. J. A. Holloman, Mr. T. B. Taylor, Dr. R. T. Williams, Miss Nola Parker
FIVE POINTS - Johnnie Gay, Deacon, Mrs. C. B. Stancil, Leslie Wilkins, Mrs. Kezzie Warren, Ernest Stokes, Mrs. Hardy Skinner, Archie Norris, Mrs. Louis Thompson, H. R. Browning, Mrs. Zilla Hill, Mrs. Sara Bunn, Mrs. Betty Jones
GRACE - J. M. Creech, Life Deacon, Mrs. W. A. Cannady
HAMILTON - Rev. J. B. Dailey, Mr. Charlie Perkins, Sr., Mrs. F. L. Peebles, Mrs. Maude Spear, Mr. S. D. Woody
IMMANUEL - Mr. H. H. Duncan, Mrs. S. G. Wilkerson, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. R. J. Slay
JAMESVILLE - Mrs. Della Askew
LUDFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Willie Oliver, Mrs. H. J. Woolard, Mrs. J. H. Riddick, Mrs. Bonnie Lilley, Mr. George Sexton, Mr. Arthur Bowen,
MEMORIAL, Greenville - Mr. H. M. Hux, Mrs. Charles S. Forbes, Sr., Mr. F. M. Stokes, Mr. Jack W. Teel, Mr. John B. Webb, Jr.
MEMORIAL, Williamston - Mr. Paul A. Ballard, Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger, Mr. Jay Jones, Mr. Robert L. Welch, Mrs. Arthur Perry
NEW HOPE - Mr. Grady Robbins
OAK CITY - Mrs. Bettie Manning
PACTOLUS - Mr. T. E. Gray
PENDER'S CHAPEL - Mr. Roy Mayo
PINETOPS - Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Mrs. T. C. Carlton, Mrs. Mary Clark Barnes
PINEY GROVE - Mr. B. R. Manning, Mrs. W. R. Harrell
PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. G. B. Gardner
ROBERSONVILLE - S. W. Marshall, H. L. Roberson, Mrs. Nathan Thompson
TRINITY - Mrs. Dorothy Denton, Mr. Jeffrey H. Harrell, Mr. Jimmie Hawkins, Mrs. Jenny Jones
WASHINGTON FIRST - Mr. Charlie J. Bell, Mrs. Katherine Stowe Robertson, Mr. Dave L. Hampton, Mr. Caleb B. Bell, Mrs. Frank Sawyer, Jr., Mr. Henry Dixon, Mr. K. C. Robinson,
WASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. Katie Dunn, Mr. S. W. Miller, Deacon
WEBB'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Mattie Ellis
WILSON FIRST - Mrs. Cora Herring, Mr. James A. Sikes, Mrs. Kittie C. Harris, Mrs. Maude Boswell Dew, Mrs. Walter E. Brown, Mr. Samuel Ernest Mylum, Mr. Preston Gray Phillips

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	S	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
	F	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	S	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	Don Austin
	F	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	S	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	T. W. McKneely
	F	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
	F	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
1963	S	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	F	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
	F	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
1964	F	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
	F	Wilson, Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones

S - Spring Meeting; F - Fall Meeting

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR
Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location of Church	Frequency of Worship	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters And Other Additions	New Members From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, Etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Revival Meetings	Number of Tithers	Unified Church Budget?	State Paper in Budget	Local Missions Missions Started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	1958	1	4	Percy Medlin, 1148 Nashville Rd., Rocky Mount	4	2	9			23	2	34	2	4				$ 473
Aenon	1913	1	4	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Elm City	3	3	1		8	83	37	120	2	4	*			2,730
Arlington Street	1956	6	4	Charles Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	3	13	1	7	8	167	40	207	1	10	*			3,516
Ayden	1898	4	4	Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden	9	13	1	6	7	263	66	329	1	65	*	*		5,200
Belhaven	1900	3	4	Virgil S. Green, Edward St., Belhaven	6	2	3	1	10	104	76	180	1		*	*		3,500
Bethel	1897	3	4	Millard F. Eiland, Carson St., Bethel	2	2	2	9	16	199	132	331	1	37	*			5,250
Calvary	1960	4	4	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro					3			56	1					1,560
Cedar Branch	1851	1	4	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 1, Jamesville	3	2	2		6	150	197	347	2	6				3,900
Cherry Chapel	1949	1	3	Lanny Ridgeway, Rt # 3, Washington	2	1			6	67	7	74	1		*			1,300
Chocowinity	1909	2	5	Larry Pridgen, Chocowinity	17	2	1	1	7	156	70	226	1	2	*			2,340
Eagles	1889	2	4	E. C. Getzman, Macclesfield	15	3	1			112	40	152	2		*			3,600
Elm City	1880	3	4	Harry Walker, Box 467, Elm City	4		4	1	5	194	76	270	1	20	*			3,000
Everetts	1890	2	4	Paul T. Worrell, Everetts		1	1	3	2	107	51	158	2		*			3,000
Farmville	1909	4	4		16	2			10	276	30	306	1		*			4,800
Five Points	1916	7	4	J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson	23	24	7	5	29	667	300	967	2	200	*			6,600
Fountain	1910	2	4	Horace G. Thompson, Fountain	12	1		1	5	155	19	174	1		*			4,800
Grace	1954	4	4	C. E. Price, Jr., 1906 Branch St., Wilson	14	15	29		12	277	16	293	2	31	*	*		6,178
Greenville Memorial	1827	5	4	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville	20	46	66	11	74			725	1		*	*		7,200
Grifton	1952	3	4	Winfred W. Porter, Box 518, Grifton	27	26		1	5	248	28	276	2	83	*		1	4,290
Hamilton	1876	3	4		5	8	2	4	17	220	117	337	1	51	*	*		4,500
Immanuel	1915	5	4	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville	6	31	1	6	18	492	119	611	1	150	*			7,000
Jamesville	1943	2	4	James McKinney, Box 213, Jamesville	1	3			2	59	25	84	2		*			1,500
Ludford Memorial	1866	4	4	Paul B. Nickens, 103 Kirk Ave., Plymouth	24	9			20	494	111	605	1					6,000
Mildred	1890	2	4	Thomas Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount	4	7				102	18	120	2					1,900
New Hope	1870	2	4	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson	33	11	6	5	3	346	27	373	1		*			5,200
Oak City	1899	3	4	William B. Denston, Jr., Oak City	8	2	3	9	6	155	49	204	2	18				3,915
Oakmont	1964	7	4	Tommy J. Payne, 102 N Library St., Greenville	1	64				65		65			*	*		6,000
Pactolus	1883	2	4	Spencer LeGrand, Box 122, Wake Forest	7				4	87	54	141	1					2,340
Pamlico	1943	1	3	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield	1	2	3			33	16	49	1		*			816
Pender's Chapel	1953	1	4	Tommy Coley, Rt # 2, Rocky Mount	4	2	6		5	76	2	78	1					2,000
Pinetops	1921	3	5	J. R. Bouldin, Box 368, Pinetops	7	4		1	8	202	45	247	2		*			3,600
Pinetown	1908	2	2			2		1	2	52	20	72	1	4				655
Piney Grove	1933	1	2	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston	8	3	8	3	2	191	35	226	2					2,600
Pleasant Hope	1912	1	4	Francis M. Collins, 806 College Circle, Wilson	14	4		3	2	73	59	132	2		*			2,100
Reddick's Grove	1883	1	2	Thermon Griffin, Rt #1, Williamston						80	66	146	2					840
Riverview	1944	1	4		13	2		2	4	68	26	94	2	3	*			1,350

Robersonville	1902	3	4	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville	30	6	1	6	3	615	162	777	1	55	*								6,000
Speed	1904	2	4	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	9	3				108	5	113	2										1,560
Stantonsburg	1909	3	4	A. M. Gligson, Stantonsburg	7	3		1		229	90	328	2										
Stokes	1922	2	2	F. Milam Johnson, 1914 E Eighth St., Greenville	4		4	2		56		56	1	4	*	*							1,200
Tarboro First	1819	4	4	J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro	18	35	3	2	63	600	224	824	1										5,200
Trinity	1950	4	4	Henry Freshour, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro	17	13	7		15	323	75	398	1	36									5,000
Washington First	1822	4	4	Luther Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington	15	17	4	9	24	524	261	785	1	86	*								5,220
Second	1953	6	4	Oscar O. Turner, 605 E Eighth St., Washington	26	21	21		5	141	25	166	2	32	*								3,120
West End	1957	4	4	J. R. Everett, 1405 Hill St., Rocky Mount	26	5	3		2	127	20	147	2	7	*								2,340
Webb's Chapel	1915	1	4	Jerry Holcomb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield	29	6	7	2	1	214	24	273	2		*								2,400
Williamston Memorial	1870	4	4	John C. Gill, Jr., Lee St., Williamston	5	24	29	4	21	463	88	551	1	117	*	*							6,650
West End	1945	7	4		24	16	4	3	4	272	67	339	2	58	*	*							4,500
Wilson First	1860	5	4	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson	21	56	77	9	29	1,074	177	1,251	1		*								8,400
Winterville	1897	3	4	Richard Davis, Winterville	11	6	17		6	250	41	291	1					1	1				4,600
TOTALS					558	523	334	118	479	11,039	3,235	15,057	71	1,083	34	9	1	2	$181,743				

Location
1 = Open country
2 = Village (under 500 pop.)
3 = Town (500-2499 pop.)
4 = City (2,500-9,999 pop.)
5 = Downtown area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
6 = Neighborhood area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
7 = Suburban area of city with 10,000 pop. or more

Frequency of preaching services
1 = At least one service on only 1 Sunday in month
2 = At least one service on only 2 Sundays
3 = At least one service on only 3 Sundays
4 = At least one service on 4 or 5 Sundays

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
C. E. Price, 1906 Branch St., Wilson

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single Y. P.	Married Y. P.	Y. P. Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S.	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	New Sunday Schools	Extension Classes
Acorn Hill	L. E. Hyman, Rt # 2, Tarboro				2	5	4				12						23	18	46		46		
Aenon	George Robbins, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount			8	3	10	5	13			9	15			2		65	46	35		35		
Arlington Street	Howard Shearin, Rt # 1, Box 633, Greenville		26	34	25	41	32	24			28	21			4		235	140	110		110		
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W Fourth St., Ayden		28	21	41	45	44	19	10			104		12	2		326	171	146		146		1
Belhaven	Julian Goff, 510 E Main St., Belhaven		9	9	9	10	18	6	6	2	8	20	10	4	3		123	55	61		61		
Bethel	Ernest Alexander, Bethel	3	16	21	26	31	21	10		18	36	62	16	13	4		277	131	94		94		
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro			2	6	14	9					14					45	30					
Cedar Branch	William Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville	8	41	17	22	21	20	23				89			4		245	143	115		115		
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington		1	5	6	10	9	4				18					61	33					
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Rt # 1, Chocowinity		2	23	15	12	28	13	9		13	14	20		5		154	63	96		96		
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield		14	14	19	22	23	21	10	10		29					162	127	85		85		
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, Rt # 3, Elm City	10	14	17	22	35	29	13				57			6		197	103	115		115		
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Jr., Rt # 3, Williamston		4	5	7	9	12	6	3	3	8	14	11		4		86	56	79		79		
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Farmville	15	19	18	49	38	33	14		11	57	37		25	3		319	132	134		134		
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Ave., Wilson		45	39	76	117	72	28			69	258			5		664	461	320		320		
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain		10	16	12	24	21	10	6	6	11	40	5		3		165	120	93		93		
Grace, Wilson	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama		33	22	39	50	36	12			56	70			4		322	211	133		133		
Greenville Memorial	W. L. Thompson, Rt # 1, Box 620, Greenville		36	31	41	73	65	103	12	12	91	73	30		4		544	286	102		102		
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt # 1, Grifton	5	43	25	48	52	39			7	48	45		1	4	35	348	167	168	42	210		
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Star Route, Hamilton	5	8	11	14	27	27	12	9	10	35	15	15	15	4		207	137	60		60		
Immanuel	S. R. Pollard, 2406 Umstead Ave., Greenville	7	43	35	38	81	63	15			57	145	30		4		518	277	133		133		1
Jamesville	Arthur Dempsey, Jamesville			10	15	17	8	9			21						80	48	83		83		
Luford Memorial	W. Willis Bowen, Rt # 2, Plymouth		38	41	45	66	53	10			78	21	45		3		400	258	172		172		
Mildred	Ernest Flake, 810 St. Patrick St., Tarboro			7	15	6	10				8	12					58	42					
New Hope	Charles Dew, Rt # 4, Wilson	6	28	22	28	48	32	17	19		34	81		4	5		324	157	160		160		
Oak City	John Sledge, Oak City		8	11	21	24	10	6			26	44		20	5		175	112	89		89		
Oakmont	E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont St., Greenville		1	8	9	12	6	38	14	2	22				4		116	95				1	
Pactolus	James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville		6	10	10	22	18	7	7			28			3		111	84					
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven		3	7	7	11	16					29			3		76	45	36		36		
Pender's Chapel	Russell Daughtridge, Rt # 2, Rocky Mount		4	6	9	17		12			28				3		79	55	62		62		
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops	7	28	14	26	37	31	30	9		16	53	10	16	3		280	154	91		91		
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown			7		5	3	14			6	9			7		51	36					
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston,	6	14	11	25	25	27	23	13		45	35			18		224	176	106		106		
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City		7	9	11	16	15	4	1		10	20	6		5		103	75	65		65		
Reddick's Grove	Grady Godard, Rt # 1, Williamston		4	10	10	13	10	12			31	34			4		124	87	58		58		
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt # 3, Greenville			18	9	16	14	11			15	13			3		99	66	39		39		

Robersonville	Garland Hardison, Robersonville		45	23	43	75	46	20	16	11	21	55			3		358	244	158		158		
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Speed		5	16	6	10	8	11	11	6		38					111	56					
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg		26	20	23	45	24		48			21			4		221	130	85		85		
Stokes	James Briley, Stokes			11	7	10	10					25					63	45	75		75		
Tarboro, First	Herbert Ramsey, Speight Forest, Tarboro		44	37	70	65	43	29				200			4		492	284	169		169		
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash St., Tarboro		18	17	25	54	39	21			61	57			7		299	150	112		112		
Washington First	C. W. Snell, Jr., Rt # 2, Washington	11	38	32	52	64	60	26		23	54	150		41	5		556	289	165		165		
Second	Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington	4	8	17	21	25	45	19	15	3	58			4	2		221	91	89		89		
West End	Harry Gautier, 510 Hackney Ave., Washington		14	11	8	20	17	20			27	30	5		3		155	70	89		89		
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Wilson		11	16	10	19	20	26	17		27	30	12		2		185	127	85		85		
Williamston Memorial	C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston	16	64	31	62	68	40	22		35	128	77			5		548	241	135		135		
West End	Robert Perry, 111 Park Avenue, Williamston	2	3	30	41	45	49	17		1	83	45		7	2		345	195	175		175		
Wilson First	R. L. Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson	18	65	64	96	136	111	57	10	40	57	157	270	15	8		1,101	507	222		222		1
Winterville	Willard Finch, Winterville		13	13	28	29	24	11	10	12	35	47	5		4		231	141	111		111		
TOTALS		123	887	924	1252	1657	1401	818	245	212	1424	2451	490	177	170	35	12,272	6967	4737	42	4779	1	3

Table C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
William B. Denston, Oak City

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single Young People	Married Y. P.	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	General Officers	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Rt # 2, Tarboro				8	4			9				21	16	
Arlington Street	Cecil Sherrod, 2403 # 14th St., Greenville	2	3	4	6	10	18			9		3	55	34	
Ayden	Harry Mumford, Lee St., Ayden	2	4	8	23	16	3			29		3	88	38	
Belhaven		1		9	12	5							27	21	
Bethel	W. H. Whichard, Bethel	3	6	8	10	10			4	16	5	3	65	29	
Cherry Chapel	Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Washington				5	7			12				24	12	
Eagles	James Allen, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield			6	7	15	5			10		1	44	38	
Elm City	C. L. Batten, Elm City	6		10	12	12				15		3	58	35	
Farmville				5	8	10			8			4	31	15	
Five Points	Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson	1	6	10	22	17	13			25		6	100		
Fountain	Mrs. Bennie Bell, Fountain		11	10	9	8	15			16		3	69	36	
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson	1	8	2	19				10			4	60	34	1
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt # 3, Greenville	9		7	20	24	11			23		3	97	74	
Grifton	Joe Paget, Fairway Drive, Grifton	6	12	18	32	15	11		23	5		2	124	53	
Hamilton	Paul Johnson, Hamilton	6			12	10			8	15			49	30	
Immanuel	Gorman Ledbetter, 3010 Pinecrest Dr., Greenville	6	5	14	29	19	26		10	19		3	131	63	
New Hope	J. L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson		4	9	10	26			17	15		6	87	57	
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Oak City	6	7	14	12	14				28		4	85	58	
Pactolus	J. L. Langley, Box 85, Pactolus			4	3	3	3		2	6		2	23	31	
Pinetops	Paul Harris, Rt # 1, Pinetops	7	3	14	20	6	7		19			3	79		
Pinetown	David Lewis Jackson, Rt # 1, Pinetown		4			6			4	7		4	25	12	
Riverview	L. M. Odom, 603 E Fifth St., Washington		2	4	4	6			5			2	22	20	
Robersonville	Russell Roebuck, Dell St., Robersonville				15					12			27	27	
Tarboro, First	Charles Cone, 1402 Roberson Drive, Tarboro		8	14	18	12	12						64	48	
Trinity	Seward Parks, Rt # 3, Tarboro		6	5	18	14	4		16	23		3	89	40	
Washington, First	Robert Tyndall, Rt # 2, Washington	9	7	9	23	19	14		18	18		4	121	63	
Second	J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington	2	2	6	10	13	4	2	11			2	52	28	
West End	Alton Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington				3	10				10		3	26		
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain			5	9	5	7		16				42	29	
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview, Williamston	5	7	11	22	12			17			2	76	43	
Wilson First	Mrs. L. H. Bumgarner, 512 Rogers Ave., Wilson		10	12	35	15	10		12	15		4	113	35	
TOTALS		72	115	218	436	342	163	2	221	316	5	77	1,921	1,069	

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT
Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville

ASSOCIATIONAL R. A. LEADER
Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS	CHAIRMAN OF R. A. COMMITTEES	Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11)	Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14)	Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17)	Total Royal Ambassadors	Young Men's Brotherhood	Men's Brotherhood	Total Men	Total Enrolment
Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville	Cecil Sherrod, 2403 E 14th St., Greenville	1	9	1	6			15		16	16	31
Ayden	W. F. Braswell, 507 Snow Hill St., Ayden										30	30	30
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Latham St., Belhaven	Virgil S. Green, Edward St., Belhaven	1	10	1	6			16		20	20	36
Bethel		Walter Bunch, Bethel									12	12	12
Cherry Chapel	Joe Woolard, Rt # 3, Washington	B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington									8	8	8
Chocowinity	Joe Mills, Box 478, Chocowinity										8	8	8
Eagles		Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	5	1	3	1	5	13				13
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City	Bill Strickland, Box 434, Elm City	1	25	1	25			50		20	20	70
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Farmville		1	7					7		43	43	50
Five Points	Wiley Rodgers, 2509 Downing St., Wilson	E. J. Bullock, 208 Lillian Rd., Wilson									60	60	60
Fountain	Allen Parker, Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Farmville	1	10	1	5	1	5	20		22	22	42
Grace	Jack Millard, 609 Pender St., Wilson										12	12	12
Grifton	George Adams, Box 555, Grifton		1	5	1	7			12		15	15	27
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton										15	15	15
Immanuel	Henry Howard, 106 Elm St., Greenville	J. O. Derrick, 406 Rotary, Greenville									45	45	45
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville												
Ludford Memorial		Willie Beacham, Plymouth	1	17					17				17
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson	Douglas Batts, Rt # 1, Wilson	1	11	1	7	1	12	30		16	16	46
Oakmont		Tommy Payne, 102 N. Library St., Greenville											
Pinetops	E. L. Everett, Box 1, Pinetops	Lee Gardner, Box 46, Pinetops	1	8	1	7			15		18	18	33
Piney Grove	Earl Hardison, Rt # 1, Williamston										15	15	15
Pleasant Hope		Leslie Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City	1	6	1	8	1	4	18				18
Reddick's Grove	W. H. Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston										17	17	17
Robersonville	Russell Roebuck, Dell St., Robersonville		1	10	1	15			25		35	35	60
Speed		Pete Hale, 2207 Panola St., Tarboro	1	12					12				12
Tarboro, First		Gilbert Watkins, 2615 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	1	11					11				11
Trinity			1	5	1	6			11				11
Washington, First		Bryce Credle, 221 Simmons St., Washington											
Second	T. E. Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington	John Byrd, 219 Simmons St., Washington	1	7	1	11	1	2	20		22	22	42
Wilson First		Bob Allen, Box 1455, Wilson	1	12					12				12
Winterville		Alton Hill, Winterville	1	12	1	7			19				19
TOTALS			18	182	13	113	5	28	323		449	449	772

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Don G. Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Elects Music Director	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Observe Music Expansion Week?
Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Tarboro												No	Baptist	No
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Sutton Road, Rocky Mount						13				13	13	Yes	Broadman	No
Arlington Street	Wayne Stevens, 100 N. Eastern St., Greenville												Yes	Baptist	No
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verne Ave., Ayden	10	19	16	5	1	15				66	34	Yes	Baptist	No
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, E. Main St., Belhaven												No	Baptist	No
Bethel	Michael Howe, 114 W Eighth St., Greenville	11	18	20	16	7	22	12	1		107	38	Yes	Baptist	No
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro												Yes	Broadman	No
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 109 Church St., Williamston												Yes	Broadman	No
Cherry Chapel													No	Broadman	No
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Grimesland				4	8	5		12		17	10	Yes	Baptist	No
Eagles	Mrs. W. M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield					6	4				10		Yes	Baptist	No
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City						15		2		17	10	Yes	Baptist	No
Everetts													No	Broadman	No
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville						20	1	3		24	17	Yes	Baptist	No
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1003 S Goldsboro St., Wilson			38		8	58	4	4		112	60	Yes	Broadman	No
Fountain	Mrs. John Holmes, Farmville						20				20		Yes	Baptist	No
Grace	James D. Clerk, 1004 First St., Wilson			12			25		4		41	15	Yes	Baptist	No
Greenville Memorial	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville												Yes	Baptist	No
Grifton	John Thompson, 1804 Edenton St., New Bern		12	24			15				51	42	Yes	Baptist	No
Hamilton	Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Hamilton				12		15				27	10	Yes	Broadman	No
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville			25			18	10	3		56		Yes	Baptist	No
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville														
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy Hopkins, 107 Maple Court, Plymouth			25	25		20	10			80		Yes	Other	No
Mildred	William Pitt, 907 St. Patrick St., Tarboro												Yes	Broadman	No
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 4, Wilson			12			12				24	16	Yes	Baptist	No
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Oak City				5	3	15				23	14	Yes	Baptist	No
Oakmont	Mrs. T. J. Payne, 102 N. Library St., Greenville			14			12				26		Yes	Baptist	No
Pactolus	Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Sr., Pactolus												Yes	Broadman	No
Pamlico														Broadman	No
Pender's Chapel	Tommy Coley, Rt # 2, Rocky Mount														
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Box 66, Pinetops			12	10		12				34	22	No	Baptist	No
Pinetown													No	Broadman	No
Piney Grove													No	Broadman	No
Pleasant Hope													No	Broadman	No
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginold Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston	1	6	7	2	10	8				34		No	Broadman	No
Riverview	L. M. Odom, 603 E Fifth St., Washington												Yes	Baptist	No

Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed														Yes	Baptist	No
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg														Yes		No
Stokes	Mrs. Kirk Briley, Stokes														Yes	Broadman	No
Tarboro, First	Miss Nettie Bunn, 403 St. Patrick St., Tarboro	17	25	25	13	14	25				119	75	Yes	Baptist	No
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro						15				15	10	Yes	Broadman	No
Washington, First	Julian Wagemaker, 804 Willow St., Washington		16	18	21		15		4		74	64	Yes	Baptist	No
Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington		3	2	2		9				17	15	Yes	Baptist	No
West End	Mrs. Betty Hoffman, Box 648, Washington				10		10				20		Yes	Baptist	No
Webb's Chapel	Miss Brenda Eason, Macclesfield			25			20				45		Yes	Broadman	No
Williamston Memorial	Clyde Wade, 204 Simmons Ave., Williamston												Yes	Broadman	No
West End													Yes	Broadman	No
Wilson First	Don Hinshaw, Box 1455, Wilson	15	35	40	35	5	35	8	21		194	150	Yes	Other	Yes
Winterville													No	Baptist	No
TOTALS		54	134	315	160	62	453	45	54		1,265	627	33		1

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. PRESIDENT
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston

CHURCHES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS	NUMBER OF W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS											ENROLMENT OF W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS										52
		W. M. S.	Ungraded Y.W.A.	Career Girls Y.W.A.	High School Y.W.A.	Ungraded G. A.	Intermediate G. A.	Junior G. A.	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. S.	Ungraded Y. W. A.	High School Y. W. A.	Ungraded G. A.	Intermediate G. A.	Junior G. A.	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Enrolment
Acorn Hill																								
Aenon	Mrs. Bill Landin, Rt # 1, Elm City	1											1	25										25
Arlington Street	Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 S Wright Rd., Greenville	1					1	1		1	1		5	17				5	9		14	23		73
Ayden	Mrs. Thomas Craft, Montague Ave., Ayden	1					1	1		1	1		5	47				6	17		19	10		99
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Edward St., Belhaven	1				1				1	1	1	5	13			4				6	5	4	32
Bethel	Mrs. H. L. Briley, Bethel	1					1			1	1		4	72				12			12	20		116
Calvary																								
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville	1											1	43										43
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington	1				1							2	8			6							14
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. C. Moore, 322 E 13th St., Washington	1					1						2	14					10					24
Eagles	Mrs. Sue Whitlark, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	1						1			1		3	19					10			10		39
Elm City	Mrs. Harry Walker, Box 467, Elm City	1	1				1	2	1			1	7	56	8			11	16	22			4	117
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston	1											1	17										17
Farmville	Mrs. John W. Miller, 500 Wilson St., Farmville	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	74		3		8	7		31	9		132
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, 111 Park Ave., Wilson	1	1				1	4		2	1		10	117	9			12	53		15	13		219
Fountain	Mrs. R. F. Speight, Fountain	1				1				1	1		4	36			7				7	8		58
Grace	Mrs. C. E. Price, Jr., 1906 Branch St., Wilson	1	1				1	1	1				5	39	9			5	14	15				82
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Herbert Paschal, 1709 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	1			1		2	1		1	1		7	148		5		18	15		17	9		212
Grifton	Mrs. Geraldine Adams, Box 32, Grifton	1						2		1	1		5	38					27		18	16		99
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry S. Johnson, Hamilton	1			1			1		1	1		5	69		15			6		11	6		107
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 Overlook Dr., Greenville	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	120		10		8	21		11	18		188
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville	1											1	17										17
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Manning, 311 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth	1				1				1	1		4	91			15				22	24		152
Mildred																								
New Hope	Mrs. T. D. Phillips, Rt # 4, Wilson	1					1	1	1	1	1		6	29				7	9	7	10	12		74
Oak City	Mrs. William B. Denston, Jr., Oak City	1					1	2		1	1		6	47				7	22		11	11		98
Oakmont							1						1					4						4
Pactolus	Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Sr., Pactolus	1						1					2	11					2					13
Pamlico																								
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Russell Daughtridge, Rt # 2, Rocky Mount	1						1					2	12					10					22
Pinetops	Mrs. Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops	1	1				1	2		1	1	1	8	43	6			8	22		7	4	4	94
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown	1											1	6										6
Piney Grove	Mrs. Fern Hardison, Rt # 1, Williamston	1											1	53										53

Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Earl Taylor, Rt # 4, Wilson	1				1			1				3	10			8			18				36
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Jimmie Tyre, Rt # 1, Williamston	1											1	23										23
Riverview	Mrs. J. A. Wagoner, Rt # 3, Washington	1						1					2	10					5					15
Robersonville	Mrs. Ben James, Green St., Robersonville	1					1	1		1	1		5	105				10	9		16	23		163
Speed	Mrs. Eugene T. Speed, Speed	1											1	20										20
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Charlie Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg	1					1	1	1				4	24				6	14	11				52
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Robersonville	1											1	15										15
Tarboro, First	Mrs. J. B. Teal, Speight Forest, Tarboro	1	1				1	1		3	2	1	10	124	6			9	12		50	26	15	212
Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 1305 Maurice Dr., Tarboro	1	1				1	1		2	1		7	50	6			6	16		16	21		115
Washington, First	Mrs. Zeno Edwards, Box 157, Washington	1	1			1				1	1		5	139	7		13				15	19		193
Second	Mrs. Mayhue Edwards, 322 E 14th St., Washington	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	34	9			5	6		11	6		63
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	1	1			1			1				4	38	7		5			12				62
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Donald Whitley, Box 42, Macclesfield	1										1	2	27									10	37
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. H. E. Harrington, 118 Watts St., Williamston	1			1		1	2		3	2		10	151		10		9	28		38	31		267
West End	Mrs. Bennett Heath, Rt # 2, Williamston	1					1	1	1	1	1		6	56				10	18	8	17	20		129
Wilson First	Mrs. Jim Brunt, 406 Brentwood Circle, Wilson	1			1		1	2		1	2	1	9	234		14		9	26		8	26	6	323
Winterville	Mrs. Richard Davis, Winterville	1					1	1		1	1		5	27				8	12		15	4		66
TOTALS		45	9	0	6	7	24	35	7	30	28	6	197	2,368	67	57	58	183	416	93	397	374	43	4,056

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN
Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS	Value Of Pastor's Home	Value Of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On Property, New Construction Or Equipment For The Church	Spent On Property For Mission Of The Church	Total Church Debt At End Of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Number Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projector	Movie Projector	Cooperative Program Goal	Associational Missions Goal	Ministers Ordained This Year	Pastor In Retirement Plan	Recreation Committee
Acorn Hill		$	$ 7,500	$ 450	$	$ 249									
Aenon		11,400	16,400			1,175	Yes	125	5			$48			
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. O. Powers, 501 Pittman Dr., Greenville	13,455	44,548	35		24,594	Yes								
Ayden		22,500	82,000	1,500		3,300					12%	$263		Yes	
Belhaven		7,000	25,000								10%	1%		Yes	
Bethel		24,000	141,150	252		9,643	Yes	225	1	1	7%	1.5%		Yes	
Calvary			4,000												
Cedar Branch		15,000	25,000			7,640								Yes	
Cherry Chapel			5,000												
Chocowinity		8,000	30,000				Yes	26		1	5%	$50			Yes
Eagles		3,600	44,000				Yes							Yes	
Elm City	Janet Davis, Elm City	6,000	36,000			1,800	Yes	336	1		15%	1%		Yes	
Everetts		15,000	33,000											Yes	
Farmville		22,000	142,000				Yes	50	2		10%	1.25%		Yes	
Five Points		10,000	215,000	12,000		39,000			1		9%	1%		Yes	
Fountain	Mrs. Kippie Eagles, Fountain	5,000	88,500				Yes	350		1				Yes	
Grace	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbet Ave., Wilson		75,000												
Greenville Memorial		40,000	235,000						1	1				Yes	
Grifton		20,000	55,000			19,242					10%				
Hamilton		18,000	61,000				Yes	300	1		15%	$250		Yes	
Immanuel		22,500	58,000						1	1	12%	$450		Yes	
Jamesville		2,500	7,500	2,000		100					3%	$50			
Ludford Memorial		25,000	160,000											Yes	
Mildred			3,000												
New Hope	Mrs. J. L. Winstead. Rt # 1, Wilson	15,000	100,000			15,950	Yes	590	1					Yes	Yes
Oak City	Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Oak City	16,000	38,500			5,400					10%	1½%			
Oakmont															
Pactolus			10,000												
Pamlico			4,000												
Pender's Chapel			30,000			1,452					3%				
Pinetops	Mrs. E. E. Phillips, Jr., Box 23, Pinetops	10,000	50,000			8,500	Yes	1,525	1		10%	2%		Yes	
Pinetown			12,000											Yes	
Piney Grove			50,000	800		9,145									

Pleasant Hope			10,000								5%	7½%			
Reddick's Grove			20,000	132											
Riverview	Miss Faye Morgan, Rt # 3, Washington	5,500	15,000	2,332		1,500	Yes	39			15%			Yes	
Robersonville		20,000	250,000	23,980		23,980	Yes							Yes	
Speed			16,000	1,924		1,487						$30			
Stantonsburg		5,000	80,000												
Stokes			15,000												
Tarboro, First	Mrs. G. C. Evans, 520 Forest Acres, Tarboro	25,000	235,384	43,243		23,105	Yes	500	1	1	4%	½%		Yes	
Trinity		17,500	108,000	402		44,854								Yes	
Washington, First	Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, 228 E Main St., Washington	20,000	232,000			9,484	Yes	261	1	1	14%			Yes	Yes
Second			75,000	55,129		59,700					11%	1.1%		Yes	
West End			25,000			10,000					5%			Yes	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield	11,000	25,000	606		3,600	Yes	205			7%	3%		Yes	
Williamston Memorial		16,000	175,000			12,835	Yes	100	1	1	15%	$900		Yes	
West End		15,000	57,500			12,720	Yes		1		10%	3%		Yes	
Wilson First	Mrs. I. A. Watson, 1802 W Nash St., Wilson		500,000			20,400	Yes	550	1	1				Yes	Yes
Winterville		12,500	87,500												
TOTALS		$466,955	$3,891,482	$144,262	$0	$370,855	19	5,180	20	9				28	4

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
C. M. Paylor, Ayden, N. C.

CHURCHES	CHURCH TREASURERS	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Salaries Of Other Church Staff Members	Expenditures On Local Missions Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Tarboro	$ 1,216	$ 473	$	$	$ 747	$ 1,221
Aenon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	4,024	2,730	360		674	3,764
Arlington Street	Alton Tucker, 202 S Sylvan Drive, Greenville	14,628	3,516		120	10,624	14,260
Ayden	Brantley Jolly, Rt # 1, Ayden	19,181	5,200	3,480	83	10,461	19,230
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven	9,658	3,900	275		3,547	7,722
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel	16,449	5,250	2,085	616	5,508	13,459
Calvary	Mrs. W. L. Smith, Rt # 3, Tarboro	2,117	1,560			316	1,876
Cedar Branch	Harmon Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville	8,932	3,900	400	163	4,524	8,988
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington	3,041	1,300			360	1,660
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse O. Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity	4,719	2,121			2,584	4,705
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Jr., Box 191, Macclesfield	8,037	3,600	360		3,067	7,027
Elm City	W. E. Pittman, Rt # 3, Elm City	11,400	3,800			3,306	7,106
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 13, Everetts	3,910	3,000			770	3,770
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville	18,702	5,258	2,076		6,964	14,298
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, 111 Park Ave., Wilson	44,000	6,600	6,205		27,265	40,060
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	13,634	4,800	200		4,970	9,970
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	20,027	6,178	441		13,038	19,657
Greenville Memorial	W. H. Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	48,262	7,200	8,372	387	5,748	21,708
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton	14,550	4,257	1,093	100	7,992	13,443
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton	22,896	4,356	620	100	6,420	11,496
Immanuel	A. H. VanDyke, Box 629, Greenville	63,824	6,600	6,326	2,085	9,365	24,376
Jamesville	Mrs. Grady Davenport, Jamesville	3,600	1,400			1,900	3,300
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Box 66, Plymouth	31,354	6,000	1,066		19,396	26,462
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro	2,308	1,920	104		506	2,530
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Drive, Wilson	19,318	5,200	550		4,767	10,517
Oak City	John Hassel, Oak City	11,887	3,915			7,676	11,591
Oakmont	Tom J. Haigwood, 953 Shady Lane, Greenville	9,476					
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	5,028	1,802			1,862	3,754
Pamlico	Mrs. Sam Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven	1,476	594			821	1,416
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	5,249	1,820			2,940	4,760
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Box 232, Pinetops	12,548	3,600			1,700	5,300
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown	2,221	655		52	1,528	2,230
Piney Grove	Howard Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston	9,200	2,600			1,277	3,877
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson	4,870	2,100			2,215	4,315
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston	3,578	340			2,268	3,108
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Rt # 1, Washington	4,293	1,350			3,950	5,309

Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	35,768	4,325	5,670	50	23,980	34,026
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	5,777	1,560			3,233	4,793
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	8,229	4,200			3,534	7,734
Stokes	Mrs. Frances VanDyke, Stokes	3,341	1,200			1,841	3,041
Tarboro, First	Jack Wynn, Rocky Mount Highway, Box 241, Tarboro	43,106	5,200	9,192		59,199	73,591
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro	22,989	5,000			14,768	19,768
Washington, First	C. Leslie Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington	46,000	5,220	7,831		24,240	37,291
Second	Mayhue Edwards, 322 E Fourteenth St., Washington	10,730	3,120	338		59,389	62,827
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, Wilson Street, Washington	4,551	2,033			1,911	3,944
Webb's Chapel	George G. Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield	9,500	2,730			3,130	5,860
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Martha Jones, 101 Park Drive, Williamston	57,048	6,563	8,258	482	25,497	40,800
West End	Mrs. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	14,644	4,079			7,657	11,736
Wilson, First	J. W. Lee, 1408 W Nash St., Wilson	108,394	8,400	21,285		41,800	71,485
Winterville	Mrs. O. H. Orr, Winterville	19,660	4,599			6,523	11,122
TOTALS		$869,357	$177,214	$86,587	$4,238	$457,766	$726,283

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops, N. C.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Baptist Hospital	Designated for Homes For Aging	Other Designated Mission Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Tarboro	$ 6	$ 8	$	$	$	$	$ 4	$	$ 8	$	$ 26
Aenon	Mrs. Geraldine Horne, Raleigh Rd., Rocky Mount	83	58	6	15	11		87	11	4		274
Arlington Street	Mrs. N. L. Stott, Box 709, Greenville	220	170	15	89	105		107		12		718
Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, 703 W Third St., Ayden	710	300	39	153	117	50		100		11	1,520
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, E. Main St., Belhaven	808	135	23	91	203	5	40	25		7	1,336
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Bethel	1,200	200	86	100	251	10	35		12	10	1,913
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro					15		55	42			112
Cedar Branch	J. W. Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville	75	50	13	36	66	20	25	20	20	10	336
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Washington	304	52	54	20	67		81	27	20		625
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Box 6, Chocowinity	120	50	50	40	60	10	40	40	25		435
Eagles	W. M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	180	109	27	50	92		240	50		200	948
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Elm City	600	100	47	73	124		200	75	50	200	1,469
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston	26		25	42	41		75	28	14		250
Farmville	Bruce Pope, Jr., Farmville	1,477	232	139	322	746	24	554	112	37	140	3,784
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wilson	1,820	400	175	296	590		100		100	50	3,531
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	1,900	100	218	242	484	83	240	182	129		3,586
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	1,114	248	32	113	240		34				1,781
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie L. Moore, 1043 W Rock Sp. Rd., Greenville	7,200	200	412	649	1,123		473	155	49	1,556	11,817
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton	1,325	75	17	52	63	14				34	1,581
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton	2,716	235	78	192	307	500	500	100	400	52	5,080
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville	5,705	450	203	626	1,327		200	200		240	8,951
Jamesville	Mrs. Preston Tucker, Jamesville	5	30	10	10	20	25	10	15	22	70	217
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Box 66, Plymouth	3,000		132	128	425		904	176	75	50	4,892
Mildred	Mrs. Wade Harrell, Rt # 3, Box 325, Tarboro			11				6				17
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Wilson	1,140	370	94	175	250	68	136	74	55	220	2,585
Oak City	Charles Ross, Oak City	890	146	33	129	178						1,376
Oakmont	Henry Berryman, 1903 E Fifth St., Greenville	50	50			31						131
Pactolus	Mrs. J. H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Greenville	300	84		50	100		118	110	24	50	836
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven	8	12	3				15	5	4	14	60
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro					75		20	51	60		206
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	1,200		48	141	278		119	50	36		1,873
Pinetown	J. B. Hardison, Rt # 1, Plymouth		60	6	4	6	35	300	45	18		454
Piney Grove	Bruce Peele, Rt # 1, Williamston	130	54	5	35	88	25	125	135		25	623
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City	241	50	9	20	20	50	120	50	50		610
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston	84	20		10	10	25	50	50	50		299
Riverview	Miss Joy Ferguson, Rt # 3, Washington	200			10	50		10	10	10		290

Robersonville	Sam T. Everett, Robersonville	[illegible]											[illegible]
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	32	35	31	18	51	23	95	43	36			364
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Stantonsburg	530	200	50	121	279		21	25	12			1,253
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes	44	60	6	56	79		94		25	6		370
Tarboro, First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	2,805	741	782	488	1,370	56	439	167	261	616		7,725
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro		230	35	113	485		39			25		928
Washington, First	Mrs. Alan Boyer, Box 762, Washington	6,137	500	193	146	444	150	500	200	48	340		8,660
Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington	100	111	36	49	72	5	27	57	13			470
West End	Mrs. Norwood Dixon, 824 Hackney Ave., Washington	60	10	17	15	234		12	10				358
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Fountain	438	212	50	50	27	45	45	50	50			927
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, 119 Academy St., Williamston	8,113	675	935	742	3,598	796	509	467	413			16,248
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt # 3, Williamston	1,314	243	150	206	398	100	150	100	100	200		2,961
Wilson First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, 1104 Grove St., Wilson	16,000	1,025	244	586	1,814	61	549	264	556	4,829		25,929
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Winterville	1,165	225	186	194	279	75	625	176	102	31		3,061
TOTALS		$72,575	$8,315	$4,817	$6,777	$17,273	$2,255	$8,384	$3,704	$2,900	$8,986		$136,112

Index

Brotherhood Officers 2
Committees of the Executive Committee 2-3
Constitution and By-Laws 5
Directory of Associational Officers 2
Church Directories 39
Fall Session, Proceedings 10
Messengers, Fall Session 18
Our Beloved Dead 42
Pastors' Conference Officers 3
Reports:
- Associational Missionary 24
- Auditor 20
- Brotherhood 29
- Budget for 1962-1963 23
- Builders' Club 35
- Children's Homes 33
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 30
- Evangelism 25
- Executive Committee 20
- Homes for Aging 34
- Hospital 14
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation 35
- Nominating Committee 3
- Place and Preacher 16
- Sunday School 27
- Treasurer 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 28

Spring Session Proceedings ..... None
Training Union Officers 4
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes 36
W. M. U. Officers 4
W. M. U. Committees 4
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 37
W. M.U. Budget 38

SOUTH KOREAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2618 Sunset Avenue
GREENVILLE, N. C.
RETURN REQUESTED

Non-Profit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
Paid
Greenville, N. C.
Permit No. 161

Wake Forest College
Renolda Station
Winston Salem, N. C.

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1965

Meeting With

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.
October 19, 1965

and

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, BETHEL, N. C.
October 20, 1965

Proceedings and Reports of the Session

Including Minutes of the

South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1965

Proceedings and Reports of the

Eleventh Annual Sessions

Including the Report of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

NEXT ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

First Day
October 18, 1966
First Baptist Church,
Washington, N. C.

Second Day
October 19, 1966
Oak City Baptist Church,
Oak City, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Brotherhood Officers.....
Committees Of The Executive Committee.....
Constitution and By-Laws.....
Directory of Associational Officers.....
Directories of Church Officers..... 38-5
  Audio-Visual Directors..... 3
  Chairmen of Deacons..... 3
  History Committee Chairmen..... 4
  Ministers Of Education..... 3
  Missions Committee Chairmen..... 3
  Organists or Pianists..... 3
  Other Ordained Ministers..... 3
Events of Historical Interest..... 4
Fall Session, Proceedings..... 1
Messengers, Fall Session..... 1
Our Beloved Dead..... 4
Pastor's Conference Officers.....
Reports to the Fall Session..... 20-3
  Associational Missionary..... 2
  Auditor..... 2
  Baptist Foundation..... 3
  Brotherhood..... 2
  Budget for 1965-1966..... 2
  Builders' Club..... 2
  Campsite Committee..... 2
  Children's homes..... 2
  Christian Education..... 28
  Christian Literature..... 3
  Church Library..... 3
  Constitution and By-Laws Committee..... 3
  Evangelism..... 3
  Executive Committee..... 2
  Homes For Aging..... 3
  Hospital..... 3
  Place and Preacher Committee..... 16
  Resolutions Committee..... 34
  Sunday School..... 31
  Training Union..... 24
  Treasurer..... 20
  Woman's Missionary Union..... 24
Spring Session Proceedings..... None
Statistical Tables..... 42-59
Training Union Officers..... 5
W. M. U. Officers..... 5
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes..... 35
W. M. U. Committees..... 35
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report..... 36
W. M. U. Budget..... 37

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderstor	Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, 27893
Vice-Moderator	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro, 27886
Clerk	Mrs. Lydia Williamson, 104 S Connor, Wilson, 27893
Treasurer	C. M. Paylor, Ayden, 28513
Auditor	W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Washington, 27889
Chairman of Evangelism	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886
Chairman of Missions	John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, 27892
Sunday School Supt.	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Training Union Director	William B. Denston, Oak City, 27857
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, 27829
Brotherhood Pres.	Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville, 27834
Music Director	Robert G. Sutter, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
Librarian	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett, Wilson, 27893

COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BEAUFORT	Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington, 27889
	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, 27889
EDGECOMBE	E. C. Getzman, Macclesfield, 27852
	C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St., Tarboro, 27886
MARTIN	John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, 27892
	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville, 27871
PITT	Richard Davis, Winterville, 28590
	Walter B. Jones, Farmville, 27828
WASHINGTON	S. D. O'Neal, Plymouth, 27962
WILSON	E. W. Holmes, 111 S. Kincaid, Wilson, 27893
	Dr. H. F. Easom, ENCAS Station, Wilson, 27893
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville, 27834
	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, 27828
	H. J. McCracken, Oak City, 27857

TRUSTEES	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, 27889
	Walter B. Jones, Farmville, 27828
	L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston, 27892

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Richard Davis, Winterville, 28590
Vice-Chairman	Henry F. Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886
Secretary	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, 27828

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, 27889
	Walter B. Jones, Farmville, 27828
	Hugh Martin, E. Main St., Williamston, 27892

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman: Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield, 27852
T. E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson, 27893
Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, 27889
Dallas Waters, Plymouth, 27962
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892
Cedric Davis, Farmville, 27828

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro, 27886
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenvill
W. L. Howell, Williamston, 27892
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, 27889

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman: John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, 27892
Russell Stevenson, Box 345, Wilson, 27893
Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson, 27896
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892
Charles Snell, Rt # 2, Box 234, Washington, 2788
C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St., Tarboro, 27886

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

Chairman: R. K. Adkins, Robersonville, 27871
Secretary: Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 2788
Irvin Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, 27828
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, 311 Middleton Place, Greenvill
Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington, 2788
Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, 27835

TITHE-NOW COMMITTEE

Chairman: Charles Sinclair, Ayden, 28513
Luther J. Matthews, 206 College Ave., Washington
A. A. Hines, Pineview Drive, Greenville, 27834
Mrs. Ben James, Robersonville, 27871
Mrs. C. E. Price, 1906 Branch St., Wilson, 27893

CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, 27840
Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, 27834
Tommie Rollins, Farmville, 27828
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, 27883
Roscoe Bell, Farmville, 27828
Arnold C. Pate, 201 Grace Drive, Wilson, 27893

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Williamston, 2789
Christian Literature Dr. R. L. Holt, 1701 Knollwood, Greenvill
Children's Homes Charles Hester, 513 E 4th St., Washingto
Homes For Aging Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton, 2784
Baptist Hospital Dr. Edwin Drew, Macclesfield, 2785

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Adult Supt. James F. Adams, 111 E 15th St., Washington, 27889
Int. Supt. Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
Junior Superintendent Mrs. H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851
Primary Superintendent Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, 27828
Beginner Supt. Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 S Wright Rd., Greenville
Nursery Supt. Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director W. B. Denston, Oak City, N. C., 27857
Adult Leader J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, 27840
Young People's Leader Jesse Hill, Tarboro, 27886
Int. Leader Walter Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834
Junior Leader Charles Sinclair, Ayden, 28513

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors;
(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a le ter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Council Librarian, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, to ether with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Asso-

ciation shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional

reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish t Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least t days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial boo and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering h audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or t Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to a properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instrumen in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School S perintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of t Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 11 - TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: The Training Union Direct shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Uni Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be und the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and su ject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Associ tion shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subje to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Counc provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for fu thering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Counc shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the s pervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Associatio shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the s pervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated church for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the Missionary Program a other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident memb basis.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved the Association in its fall session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builder Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, a aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, a improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under t direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be fr the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to b appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of t geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchase

pursuant to this article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the fall session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 20 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 21 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following Committees:

1. Committee on Place And Preacher;
2. Committee on Resolutions;
3. Committee on Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

ELEVENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1965
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON

9:30	Hymn	
	Opening Worship	James W. Herron Five Points
	Welcome and Announcements	C. E. Price Grace
	Registration of Messengers	
	Organization, and Adoption of Order Of Business	
	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Appointment Of Committees	
10:00	Hymn	
	Moderator's Message	Percy B. Upchurch Greenville Memorial
10:20	Executive Committee Report	Richard Davis Winterville
	Report of Associational Missionary	John A. Moore Arlington Street
	Builders' Club Report	Norman Everett Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business	
11:00	Special Music	Chowan College Girl's Ensemble Directed By Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence
	Offering	
	Associational Sermon	Luther J. Matthews Washington First
	Alternate	John C. Gill, Jr. Williamston Memorial
	Adjourn For Lunch	

1. Percy B. Upchurch, Moderator, declared the Eleventh Annual Fall Session convened. Bob Sutter led the congregation in singing "Rescue The Perishing", accompanied by Max Patterson on the organ, and Mrs. Patterson on the piano.

2. James W. Herron, Five Points, Wilson, brought the morning devotion. He used II Cor. 5:11-6:11, and spoke briefly on "The Ministry Of Reconciliation".

3. C. E. Price, pastor of the host church, welcomed all present and made the announcements of the day.

4. John A. Moore moved that the Messengers now registered, and those that would later register, constitute the Association for this session. The motion carried.

5. The Moderator called for a motion to adopt the Order of Business. Mr. Moore moved that the printed program be the Order of Business. The motion carried.

6. John A. Moore welcomed the new pastors. He named two who had transferred to other churches within the Association: J. R. Bouldin, from Pinetops to Hamilton, and Percy Medlin, from Acorn Hill to Mildred. New pastors coming into the Association since the last session are: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville; Tommy Co-

ley, Acorn Hill; Cecil Thomas, Aenon; Robert Johnson, Riverview and Rosedale; James W. Herron, Five Points; James L. Finley, Pinetops; C. F. Laughlin, Pinetown; Max Patterson, Stantonsburg; David Pope, West End, Williamston; Sherwood Allcox, Salem Mission, Grifton; J. R. Everette, interim pastor at Chocowinity; and E. W. Holmes, interim pastor at Pleasant Hope. Kenneth Huneycutt came to Washington West End during the year, but has resigned to enter the Seminary.

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:
Place And Preacher: Joseph S. Larrimore, Chairman
Robert Joyner, Farmville
Oscar O. Turner, Washington
Resolutions: Irby B. Jackson, Chairman, Greenville
Charles Sinclair, Ayden
George Cox, Winterville.

8. Bob Sutter led the congregation in singing "Breathe on Me".

9. Due to a death in Paul Nickens' church, it was agreed between Mr. Nickens and Moderator Upchurch that the doctrinal message would be brought at this time. Mr. Nickens spoke on Baptists. There are many kinds of Baptists - Southern, Northern, Free Will, and Primitive, to name only a few. People call Baptists by many other names, such as little, narrow, different. This is because we believe in several things that are different. Today, under the leadership of God, we are different because we believe in a book that is different, the Holy Bible. Concentrated efforts are being made today to make this into just another book, but they have failed and will continue to fail.

10. Richard Davis, Winterville, presented Executive Committee Report, and moved its adoption. He introduced J. S. Larrimore to present the budget for 1965-66, which was adopted.
Then Mr. Davis introduced J. R. Bouldin, Chairman of the Campsite Committee, to give the report of this Committee outlining regulations for the Camp Grounds as shown in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.
The entire report of the Executive Committee was then adopted.

11. John A. Moore gave the report of the Associational Missionary. He referred to his report and the Digest of Letters in the Book of Reports. The Report was adopted.

12. The Moderator introduced visitors: Guy Moore, Selma, L. Grady Burgiss, Yadkinville, for Associational Missionary here and Mrs. Burgiss.

13. The Builders' Club Report was given by J. R. Bouldin, in the absence of Norman Everette, Committee Chairman. The report was adopted.

14. There was no miscellaneous business.

15. Bob Sutter led the congregation in singing, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name".

16. Special Music was presented by the Chowan College Girls'

Ensemble under the direction of Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence. Mr. Bob Phillips introduced the ensemble and recognized Harvey Harris of the Chowan College faculty. Two numbers were presented by the ensemble: "Green Pastures", and "With Voice Of Singing". The renditions were enjoyed by all.

17. Moderator Upchurch thanked the ensemble for their participation.

18. An offering of $90.96 was received. C. E. Price made the offertory prayer.

19. John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston Memorial, read Psalm 100, John 4:19-24, and led in prayer.

20. Luther J. Matthews, Washington First, gave the Associational Sermon. He urged all to pray. True worshippers shall worship in truth; the chief function of a Christian church is to help people to pray in worship of God. True worshippers must recognize the Lord as Christ; to worship Jesus Christ is to commit oneself to him and his leadership; worship means more than words, it is a living encounter with the living God.

21. There were 38 churches represented in the morning session: 27 pastors, 97 other messengers, 13 alternates, 50 visitors, and 7 fraternal messengers, making a total of 202 registered for the morning session.

22. Charles Sinclair dismissed the congregation for lunch with prayer.

Adjourn for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Hymn	
	Worship	Charles Edwards Arlington Street
1:30	North Carolina Baptist Foundation	C. Gordon Maddry Raleigh
	Baptist Hospital	William D. Tyndall Wilson First
2:10	Reports of Associational Organizations:	
	Sunday School	C. E. Price Grace
	Training Union	W. B. Denston Oak City
	Church Library	Mrs. Willis Phillips Grace
2:30	Hymn	
	Doctrinal Message	Paul B. Nickens Ludford Memorial
	Adjourn	

23. The afternoon session convened with the singing of a hymn, conducted by Bob Sutter.

24. Charles Edwards, Arlington Street, brought the devotional message. He read I Cor. 4:1-2. As servants we are to be

stewards of souls. We can do all things through Christ which strengthens us. If any man is in Christ, he is a new creature. Are we fulfilling our role as stewards and ministers of Christianity? He closed with prayer.

25. The report on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was given by C. Gordon Maddry, Raleigh. The report was adopted.

26. In the absence of William G. Moore, Immanuel, John A. Moore gave the report on Children's Homes. Mr. Moore moved that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. The motion carried.

27. William D. Tyndall, Wilson First, gave the Report On Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted.

28. Mr. Tyndall then introduced Chaplain Kenneth Burnette, of the Baptist Hospital, who read I Peter 5:6, "Humble yourselves therefore unto the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time". Lessons in humility are often difficult to learn. Chaplain Burnette led in prayer.

29. Reports of the Associational Organizations:
C. E. Price, Grace, Wilson, presented the Sunday School Report. The Report was adopted.
W. B. Denston, Oak City, gave the report on Training Union. The Report was adopted.
The Church Library Report was given by C. E. Price in the absence of Mrs. Willis Phillips. The report was adopted.

30. Charles Sinclair, Ayden, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

31. Bob Sutter led the congregation in singing "When We Walk With The Lord".

32. By agreement between Paul B. Nickens and Moderator Percy B. Upchurch, the Moderator's Message was brought at this time. Mr. Upchurch read Matthew 16:1-4 and used as his theme for worship, "The Signs Of Our Times". We cannot force ourselves to accept spiritual opportunities of Jesus. Why are we so slow in responding to things that give spiritual power? Instead of saying we believe in God the Father, we say we believe in man. What about popularized, standardized, and formalized standards of religion?

33. Mr. Upchurch dismissed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1965
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, BETHEL, N. C.

9:30	Hymn	
	Worship	James O. Hagwood Robersonville
	Welcome and Announcements	Millard Eiland Bethel
9:50	Brotherhood Report	Leonard Bloxam Oakmont
	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Albert Bell Fountain

11:00	Brotherhood Report	Leonard Bloxam Greenville, Immanuel
	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. C. U. Rogers Williamston, Memorial
11:20	Hymn	
	Special Music	
	Missionary Message	Archie V. Jones Guayaquil, Ecuador Formerly Pastor at Belhaven
	Adjourn for Lunch	

28. Moderator UpChurch called the second day of the Tenth Annual Fall session to order. Rev. Joe Larrimore led the Congregation in singing "The Church is One Foundation." Don Hinshaw of Wilson First Baptist Church accompanied at the organ.

29. Rev. Luther Matthews of Washington First Baptist Church gave the Devotional Thoughts for the Day, reading from John 4 and Philipians. The vital elements of worship are Prayer, Singing and preaching. He concluded this inspirational message with Prayer.

30. Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr., extended greetings from the Host Church and made announcements of the day.

31. Dr. Barrow of Wake Forest College, Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital, and Dr. I. G. Greer of Baptist Children's Homes were introduced.

32. Rev. Tommy Payne of Oakmont Church gave the Missions Report and moved its adoption as found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and carried.

33. John Moore presented the Builders' Club Report in the absence of W. Norman Everett. He moved its adoption as found in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried.

34. Hymn "A Charge To Keep I Have" was sung by the Congregation.

35. Dr. W. K. McGee was presented by Mrs. C. C. Moss of Wilson. He cited the work and needs of the hospital and profusely thanked the people for their Mother's Day Offering. He encouraged endowments. "If ye do it unto the Least of These my Brethern, ye have done it unto Me," was his closing thought.

36. W. G. Moore presented his report as found in the Book of Reports on Children's Homes. He moved its adoption. His motion was seconded and carried. He presented Dr. I. G. Greer to bring a further message. He said our most important crop in North Carolina is our Children. They take precedence over missions, Hospital care, Homes for the aging, etc., in the sight of our Master, for He said "To bring unto Him little children." Broken Homes are the greatest tragedy of North Carolina. He did not ask for our money, but for our interest in helping children grow into citizens of tomorrow.

37. Marvin Everett of Robersonville gave his report from the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. He introduced Mrs. Rosa Wright of Hamilton Home for the Aging. She gave a glowing account of their care in this home. Four residents attended the meeting.

38. Mr. Leonard Bloxam presented his brotherhood report from the Book of Reports, after moving it to be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

39. Rev. Horace Thompson moved that the WMU report as found in the Book of Reports be adopted. This was seconded and carried. Mrs. Albert Bell was unable to come and present the said report.

40. Dr. Harold M. Barrow of Wake Forest College spoke briefly on the needs of our Baptist Colleges. The Explosion of students has taxed the present facilities beyond their ability. In Education we must go forward, not stand still. He presented the two issues that will come before the State Convention. He felt passing of these would help the situation.

41. The Hymn "O Zion Haste" was sung.

42. Mrs. Lewis Lee of Wilson rendered a solo "Shall We Gather at the River." She was accompanied at the piano by Don Hinshaw.

43. Mr. UpChurch presented Rev. Archie V. Jones,returned Missionary of Guayaquil, Ecuador. He used as his scripture passages, verses from Habakkuk. We need to prepare now for the challenges that our society presents. May we be inspired to meet thes challenges with the Lord's will for us.

44. Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Speed Church pronounced the Benediction and Blessing of the Hour.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Hymn	
	Devotion	Luther Matthews Washington, First
	Reports of the Organizations	
	Sunday School	E. C. Price Wilson, Grace
	Training Union	J. R. Bouldin Pinetops
	Church Music	Don Hinshaw Wilson, First
2:00	Hymn	
	"The Christian Home Undergirds The Program of the Church"	William R. Bussey Wilson First

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Hymn	
	Worship	David Pope Williamston West End
1:30	Homes For Aging Report	J. R. Bouldin Hamilton
	Testimonies by Hamilton Home Residents	
1:45	Report On Christian Education	John C. Gill Williamston Memorial
	Report on Christian Literature	Millard F. Eiland Bethel
	Message	Roger Branch Biblical Recorder
2:30	Election Of Officers	
	Committee Reports	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Adjourn	

48. Bob Sutter led the congregation in singing "O God Our Help In Ages Past".

49. David Pope, Williamston West End, gave the devotional. He read Ephesiand 6:10-18.

50. Home For Aging Report was given by J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton. He moved adoption of the report and introduced Mrs. Helen Everett, Superintendent of the Hamilton Home.

51. Mrs. Everett introduced Mrs. Rosa Wright, a Hamilton Home resident, whose testimony about the Home was most enlightening and enjoyable. The report was adopted.

52. Report on Christian Literature was given by John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston Memorial. The report was adopted and Mr. Gill introduced Mr. Harvey Harris of Chowan College.

53. Mr. Harris introduced Miss Jo Lynn Hardison of Grifton, and a student at Chowan College, who spoke briefly on the College as a whole and the advantages of young people attending a Christian college.

54. The Report on Christian Literature was given by Millard F. Eiland of Bethel. The report was adopted.

55. Mr. Eiland introduced Roger Branch of the Biblical Recorder to speak on Christian Literature. He said we are negative in a world that needs the positive Word of God. We ask what we can do in the face of changes taking place in Christianity today. The world will not stand still while we make up our minds what we must face. It will take more than a few hours or a few dollars to achieve progressive Christianity.

56. Tollie Epps, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the slate of officers for next year, and moved the adoption of the report as read. The motion was carried unanimously.

57. Joseph S. Larrimore submitted the following Report of the Place And Preacher Committee:

First Day - October 18th at Washington First

Second Day - October 19th at Oak City
Preacher - Jerry Holcomb, Webb's Chapel
Alternate - Oscar Turner, Washington Second
Doctrinal Sermon - Richard Davis, Winterville
A Panel made up of John Gill, Williamston, Paul Waters, Washington, C. B. Martin, Tarboro, and Henry Freshour, Tarboro, to lead a discussion on Baptist Doctrines after the Doctrinal Sermon.

The Committee also recommended that we have a Spring Session next year for inspiration and singing.

The motion for the adoption of this report was seconded and carried.

58. The Report Of The Resolutions Committee as given by George Cox was adopted.

59. Paul Waters gave the report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, recommending changes to establish the office of Associational Trustees, who will hold title to the properties owned by the Association. The Report was adopted.

60. Tollie Epps, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, recommended that Paul R. Waters, Washington, L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston, and Walter B. Jones, Farmville, be elected to serve as Trustees. They were elected.

61. John A. Moore presented the Auditor's Report prepared by W. H. Dawson, Jr., Associational Auditor, and moved its adoption. The mption carried.

62. The newly elected Moderator, Charles C. Powell, made some inspiring remarks and pledged whatever help he could render to make the South Roanoke Association outstanding.

63. E. W. Holmes, Pleasant Hope, dismissed the two-day session of the Association with prayer.

Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Moderator
Mrs. Lydia Williamson, Clerk.

MESSENGERS

TO THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

AENON - Mrs. Boyce Williams, Mrs. Floyd Williams; (A) Mrs. Cecil R. Thomas, Jr.; (V) Mrs. A. H. Bryant, Mrs. Jerrie Williams.

ARLINGTON STREET - (P) Charles D. Edwards; (M) John A. Moore, Mrs. John A. Moore, Larry R. Stox, Mrs. Larry R. Stox.

AYDEN - (P) Charles Sinclair, (M) John E. Melton, Mrs. John E. Melton; (V) Miss Kate Quinerly.

BELHAVEN - (P) Virgil S. Green, Jr., (M) Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Mrs. T. A. Jordan.

BETHEL - (P) Millard F. Eiland; (M) C. E. Brown, Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. W. A. Moody, Mrs. W. W. Taylor; (A) Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Mrs. Shuman Beverly, Mrs. W. E. Beverly, Mrs. H. L. Briley, Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Mrs. Bert Carson, Mrs. Fred Mozingo, Sr., Mrs. C. B. Rowlette, Jr., J. Irvin Taylor, Mrs. J. Irvin Taylor, Mrs. R, I, Taylor, Jr., Mrs. Hilton Tetterton, Mrs. Lemmon Tetterton, Mrs. Will Whichard; (V) Mrs. B. T. Dail, Mrs. M. F. Eiland, Mrs. W. O. Grimes.

CEDAR BRANCH - (P) Bervin Ferguson; (M) Colon M. Martin, Mrs. Colon N. Martin, Dallas Modlin, Kenneth R. Modlin, Frances Simpson; (A) Mrs. Mildred Modlin; (V) Ona Pearl Stallings.

CHOCOWINITY - (M) Mrs. Evelyn Morris; (V) J. R. Everett.

EAGLES - (P) E. C. Getzman; (M) Joe E. Eagles, Mrs. E. C. Getzman, Mrs. Irby Norman, Jr., (A) Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Miss Lucy Taylor.

ELM CITY - (M) H. F. Goforth, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. Edward Pittman; (A) Mrs. Ruth Putney, Mrs. Cecil Tyson.

EVERETTS - (P) P. T. Worrell; (M) Mrs. Charlie Bailey, J.E. Mobley, Mrs. J. E. Mobley; (V) Paul Bailey, Mrs. Freddie G. Jackson, Mrs. P. T. Worrell.

FARMVILLE - (M) Mrs. Henry Johnson, Robert Joyner, Mrs. Gordon Lee, Manly Liles; (V) Mrs. Graham R. Creel.

FIVE POINTS - (P) James W. Herron.

FOUNTAIN - (M) Mrs. Beasley Bell, Mrs. B. R. Bell, Mrs. J. L. Little, Mrs. Jennie Parker; (A) F. D. Turnage; (V) Mrs. R. A. Bell.

GRACE - (P) C. E. Price, Jr.; (M) Howard Barnes, Lester Barnes, Dallas Clark, H. L. Landen, S. M. Sandifer, Mrs. S. M. Sandifer, Roy Moore, Mrs. Roy Moore, Mrs. C. E. Price, Jr., John Provo; (V) Mrs. Shirley Allgood, Mrs. Dell Barnes, Miss Ada Creech, Mrs. H. C. Daniels, Mrs. Cora Evett, Mrs. Esther Harrell, Mrs. S. M. Hawkins, Mrs. Ellalee Herring, Mrs. Violet Jackson, Mrs. Helen Pate, Mrs. M. L. Price, Sr., Mrs. John Provo, Mrs. Beatrice C. Rowe, Mrs. Minnie Simpson, Mrs. Maude Wilson, Mrs. Doris Woodard, Mrs. Maude Woodruff.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - (P) Percy B. Upchurch; (M) H. L. Andrews, Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. W. W. Lee, Mrs. John E. Marr, Jr., Mrs. R.E. Pittman, Mrs. Virginia J. Spencer.

GRIFTON - (M) Mrs. June Bass, Joe A. Paget, Ralph Thaxton; (A) Mrs. Evelyn Bass, Mrs. Rachel Davis, Mrs. Charlene Plaster; (V) Jo Lynn Hardison.

HAMILTON - (P) J. R. Bouldin; (M) Mrs. George A. Oglesby; (A) Martha Council, Mrs. George Haislip, Mrs. Lynn Taylor; (V) Mrs. S. R. Beach, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mrs. Beverly Bouldin, Mrs. Helen Everett, Mrs. Ruth D. Johnson, Mrs. Willie Knox, Mrs. Selma Meadows, Mrs. R. E. Rackley, Mrs. Helen Rawls, Mrs. Rachel Roebuck, Mrs. James D. Suiter, Mrs. Rose Wright.

IMMANUEL - (P) Irby B. Jackson; (M) C. W. Willard.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - (P) Paul B. Nickens; (M) Mrs. W. C. Hall, Mrs. Paul Nickens, Mrs. Dan Pittman; (A) Hazel Coffield.

MILDRED - (M) Mrs. Tom E. Walters.

NEW HOPE - (P) Irvin W. Adcock; (M) Mrs. Bessie T. Baker, Mrs. George Dew, Otha L. High, Jr., Mrs. R. A. Pearson, Mrs. Juanita Robbins; (A) Mrs. J. T. Phillips; (V) Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., J. B. Moore, Mrs. Wade Pearson, Miss Ada Taylor, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson.

OAK CITY - (P) William B. Denston, Jr.; (M) Mrs. William B. Denston, Jr.; (V) Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr.

OAKMONT - (P) Tommy J. Payne; (M) Earl D. Farthing

PACTOLUS - (M) C. D. Whitford, Mrs. C. D. Whitford.

PINETOPS - (P) James L. Finley; (M) Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Milton Carlton, Mrs. David Gardner, Mrs. Grover W. Leonard, Mrs. John Nichelson; (A) John J. Nickolson, C. W. Walston; (V) Mrs. Cooper Abrams, Pearl E. Best, David Gardner, Mrs. Milton Scott, Elaine Taylor, Mrs. Claude Walston.

PINETOWN - (M) L. H. Stubbs, Miss Margaret R. Stubbs; (A) Mrs. Lloyd Mizell.

PINEY GROVE - (M) Mrs. Ben R. Manning, Mrs. Bruce Peele; (A) Mrs. Aubrey Gurganus, Mrs. Marion Lilley, Mrs. N. L. Peele.

PLEASANT HOPE - (P) E. W. Holmes; (M) R. H. Hinton; (V) Luther Sessoms.

REDDICK'S GROVE - (M) Ben Hopkins, Arthur Simpson; (A) Joe L. Coltrain; (V) Kader Lilley.

RIVERVIEW - (M) Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., (A) Mrs. Guy Andrews.

ROBERSONVILLE - (P) James O. Hagwood; (M) S. T. Everett, Mrs. I.

Mayo Little, Mrs. James C. Hagwood, Mrs. Lola House, (V) Mrs. Robert Cochran, Mrs. Marvin M. Everett, Mrs. N. C. Everett, Elizabeth Keel, Mrs. J. R. Keel, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne.

SPEED - (P) W. H. Hollowell.

STANTONSBURG - (P) Max Patterson; (M) Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Mrs. Max Patterson, Mrs. Weldon Shingleton, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright; (V) Mrs. Alice C. Beddingfield, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. Charlie Davis, Bob Hunt.

STOKES - (P) F. Milam Johnson; (M) Mrs. Austin Etheridge, Mrs. L. H. Roberson; (A) Mrs. Marvin Barnhill; (V) Mrs. A. D. Eakes, Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. Hattie Glisson, Mrs. Forest Whitley.

TARBORO FIRST - (P) J. S. Larrimore; (M) Mrs. Ernest Barnes, J. Mack Hicks, Mrs. J. M. Hicks, Jesse G. Hill, Jr., Mrs. J. S. Larrimore, G. Leslie Rucker, Mrs. Elbert Stocks, Gerald M. Ward, Mrs. Gilbert Watkins; (A) Mrs. E. C. Knight.

TRINITY - (P) Henry Freshour; (M) J. B. Arnold, Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Mrs. J. David Taylor.

WASHINGTON FIRST - (P) L. J. Matthews; (M) Mrs. Earl M. Mason, Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, Paul R. Waters, Mrs. J. M. Worrell; (A) Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. Paul R. Waters; (V) James F. Adams, Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Mrs. Jesse F. Colston, Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Mrs. Louise Langley, Mrs. L. J. Matthews; (V) Mrs. John S. Thompson.

WASHINGTON SECOND - (P) Oscar O. Turner; (M) Mrs. Rosa B. Ashby, Horace Ellington, T. W. Miller; (A) J. R. Jones; (V) Dickie Brown, George R. Brown, Mrs. Irene Roberson.

WASHINGTON WEST END - (M) Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Mrs. T. C. Mobley.

WEBB'S CHAPEL - (P) W. Jerry Holcomb; (M) Mrs. Alice Ellis, Mrs. Oscar Harrell, Mrs. Thad Webb; (A) Mrs. Donald Whitley; (V) Mrs. Hick Webb.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - (P) John C. Gill, Jr.; (M) Roy H. Bland, Mrs. Roy H. Bland, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. John C. Gill, Jr., Mrs. H. E. Harrington, Miss Jean Parker, Mrs. Herbert O. Peele, Mrs. Douglas Phillips, C. U. Rogers, Gene Rogers; (A) Mrs. R. Eugene Rogers, Bermey Stevens; (V) Mrs. C. U. Rogers.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - (P) David Pope; (M) Tommy Price.

WILSON FIRST - (P) William R. Bussey; (M) T. L. Bailey, Lucy L. Culpepper, Tollie Epps, Frances Griggs, Charles C. Powell, Russell Stevenson, Mrs. M. C. Sumner, Robert F. Sutter; (A) Mrs. M. McElrod, (V) Mrs. Roberta Griffin, Mrs. J. H. Duncan, Miss Ethelyn Norwell, Mrs. M. L. Pridgen.

WINTERVILLE - (P) Richard T. Davis; (M) J. Preston Corey, George D. Cox, Mrs. George D. Cox, Milton Evans; (A) Mrs. Lottie Carroll, Mrs. B. Vernon Cox, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. Richard T. Davis,

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - L. Grady Burgiss and Mrs. Burgiss, Yadkinville; C. Gordon Maddry, Raleigh; Bob Phillips, Chowan College; Harvey Harris, Chowan College; Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence and Girls' Ensemble, Chowan College; Guy Moore, Selma; R. T. Greene, Raleigh; Roger Branch, Raleigh.

(P) - Pastor; (M) - Messenger; (A) - Alternate; (V) - Visitor.

REPORTS

TO THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has met four times during theyear in the capacity of the Association interim. Business of note broyght up at these meetings includes:

The Appointment of Associational Committees;
The Appointment of Institutional Representatives;
Approval of applications from First Baptist Church, Grifton, and Pamlico Baptist Church for State Mission aid.

The office equipment in our Association is getting old, and a committee was appointed to study the need and secure prices on needed equipment. The conclusions were referred to the Budget Committee.

A Committee checked on property in the Wilson area with the view of locating a site for starting a new mission.

Robert Sutter, Wilson, was appointed to fill the term of the Associational Music Director.

The Campsite Committee was instructed to prepare a report proposing controls and regulations and objectives in the use of the Camp Ground. The report of this committee was adopted and will be presented to the Association for information.

The Executive Committee offers the following recommendations:

A. We recommend the adoption of the Associational Budget as prepared by the Finance Committee.
B. We recommend that the organizational control of the Camp Ground be vested in a Camp Ground Committee, appointed annually by the Executive Committee, as stated in paragraphs I-A and I-B of the report of the Campsite Committee.

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard Davis, Chairman

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Having examined the books of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and having found them to be kept in a business like manner with all accounts in order and a correct trial balance, I hereby recommend that the Treasurer's Report for the period 10-1-64 to 9-30-65 be accepted as is.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Dawson, Jr., Auditor

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

October 1, 1964 - September 30, 1965

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden, 9/30/64		$ 490.37
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro		936.00
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Association, Farmville		3,809.76
		$5,236.13
RECEIPTS:		
Associational Missions (Schedule A)		$7,493.34
Minute Fund (Schedule A)		330.25
Baptist State Convention		1,080.00
Builders' Club		1,034.11
Honorariums		283.50
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings		201.26
Interest on Investment		153.88
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$10,576.34
TOTAL		$15,812.47
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missionary's Salary	$5,199.96	
Retirement Fund	400.08	

Car Allowance	1,082.20	
Convention Expense	200.00	
Rent or purchase payment	1,200.00	
Office Expense	709.85	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Sunday School	18.47	
Training Union	64.87	
Brotherhood	9.81	
Royal Ambassadors	25.00	
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	321.67	
Contingency Fund	8.45	
Expense of Annual Sessions of Association	100.00	
Builders' Club	1,000.00	
Campsite Fund	93.30	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,733.66	
BALANCE		$ 5,078.81

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden, 9/30/65	$ 91.06
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro	1,024.11
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Association, Farmville	3,963.64
	$ 5,078.81

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	$ 97.86
Builders' Club	1,110.61
Building Fund, Missionary's Home	3,963.64
Campsite Fund	-93.30
	$ 5,078.81

The Books were closed on October 10, 1965. Any checks received after this date will be reflected in the next quarter.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT, SCHEDULE A

Receipts From The Churches, Oct. 1, 1964 - Sept. 30, 1965

CHURCHES	Associational Missions	Minute Fund	Total This Associational Year
Acorn Hill	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00
Ayden	238.00	.00	238.00
Belhaven	135.00	.00	135.00
Bethel	200.00	11.00	211.00
Cedar Branch	50.00	12.00	62.00
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00	54.00
Eagles	100.00	.00	100.00
Elm City	100.00	15.00	115.00
Everetts	.00	5.00	5.00
Farmville	232.00	.00	232.00
Fountain	100.00	16.00	116.00
Greenville, Arlington St.	127.50	10.00	137.50
Greenville, Immanuel	225.00	.00	225.00
Greenville, Memorial	100.00	.00	100.00
Greenville, Oakmont	.00	.00	.00
Grifton	225.00	5.00	230.00
Hamilton	250.00	20.00	270.00
Jamesville	.00	5.00	5.00
Ludford Memorial, Plymouth	.00	.00	.00
Mildred	.00	3.00	3.00
New Hope	200.00	12.00	212.00
Oak City	150.00	12.00	162.00

Pactolus	87.00	5.00	92.00
Pamlico	.00	.00	.00
Pender's Chapel	.00	4.00	4.00
Pinetops	200.00	10.00	210.00
Pinetown	25.00	10.00	35.00
Piney Grove	.00	5.00	5.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00	56.00
Reddick's Grove	.00	15.00	15.00
Robersonville	.00	15.00	15.00
Rosedale	.00	5.00	5.00
Speed	25.00	5.25	30.25
Stantosnburg	150.00	10.00	160.00
Stokes	45.00	10.00	55.00
Tarboro, Calvary	.00	.00	.00
Tarboro, First	600.00	15.00	615.00
Tarboro, Trinity	200.00	.00	200.00
Washington, First	390.00	.00	390.00
Washington, Second	150.00	.00	150.00
Washington, Riverview	.00	5.00	5.00
Washington, West End	.00	10.00	10.00
Webb's Chapel	185.94	.00	185.94
Williamston, Memorial	600.00	20.00	620.00
Williamston, West End	266.58	.00	266.58
Wilson, First	1,025.00	10.00	1,035.00
Wilson, Five Points	400.00	20.00	420.00
Wilson, Grace	338.32	5.00	343.32
Winterville	225.00	10.00	235.00
	$7,493.34	$330.25	$7,823.59

RECOMMENDED BUDGET, 1965 - 1966
South Roanoke Baptist Association

REVENUE:

Associational Missions Fund, From The Churches	$9,100.00
Missionary's Honorariums turned in to Treasurer	300.00
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	370.00
Baptist State Convention	1,080.00
Schools of Missions expense ($50.00 per participating Church)	1,750.00
Schools of Missions Special Offering	250.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED REVENUE	$12,850.00

EXPENDITURES:

Administration		
Missionary's Salary	$5,500.00	
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00	
Car Allowance	1,200.00	
Rent	1,200.00	
Convention Expense	200.00	
Office Expense	1,100.00	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Total Administration	$9,900.00	
Promotion:		
Sunday School	$ 50.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Brotherhood	20.00	
Royal Ambassadors	20.00	
Church Music	20.00	
Church Library	20.00	
Evangelism	20.00	
Total Promotion	$250.00	

Schools Of Missions:		
Expense of Visiting Missionaries	$1,750.00	
Promotion Expense and Honorariums	250.00	
Total For Schools of Missions	$2,000.00	
Miscellaneous:		
Expense of Annual Sessions Of The Association	$ 150.00	
Printing and Distribution of The Minutes	350.00	
Contingency Fund	200.00	
Total Miscellaneous	$700.00	
GRAND TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		$12,850.00

Respectfully Submitted,
J. S. Larrimore, Chairman
W. R. Bussey
J. D. McGlohon, Jr.
W. L. Howell
W. D. Welch, Jr.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

How thankful I am that you have given me the opportunity to serve the Lord among you as your Associational Missionary during this eighth year of our labors together.

During this year it has been my privilege to fill 140 appointments in 37 of our churches and one mission. These included many opportunities to preach, and a wide variety of other services, conferences with Sunday School Officers and Teachers, or Training Union Leaders, mission programs at Brotherhoods and Missionary Societies and their auxiliaries one Deacon's School and several Deacon's ordinations, Mission programs at Vacation Bible Schools, and a countless number of conferences with individuals, groups, and committees.

During the year, Baptist Councils were organized to examine five young men for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. Sherwood Allcox was ordained by Grifton, First, Herbert Barkeley by Five Points, Gene Tuten by Washington First, and Dwight Fickling by Greenville Memorial. Robert Allen was examined at the First Baptist Church in Wilson, but was ordained by his home church in Virginia.

Our Association provided training programs for Church Leadership of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The Training Union provided two central training schools, and the Sunday School held one central school using the State Sunday School workers to teach the classes. A one-night training clinic for Brotherhood officers, and 2 two-night leadership courses for R. A. Counselors werehheld. Our workers attended the State V. B. S. Clinic, and then led 2 Clinics for V. B. S. workers in our Association, with good response.

The W.M.U. is to be commended for the effectiveness of its Associational organization. At the end of the year the reports show gains in number of organizations and enrolment throughout the Association.

We should express our appreciation to the Brotherhood for making the Campground available to us, and commend the Campground Committee for its planning and work. The largest number of Royal Ambassadors ever assembled in our Association participated in the R.A. Camporee in May. The Committee has some definite plans which will be proposed in their report.

During the year the Grifton Church changed the relation of the Salem Mission from a branch Sunday School to a full mission with a pastor and full church program, and on the request of the Mission, ordained Sherwood Allcox to the Gospel ministry and elected him to serve as Mission Pastor. Winterville continues to operate the Sunday School for the deaf with an occasional opportunity for the worship services to be interpreted for them. Several churches report institutional missions that carry the Gospel to those who can not come to church. There

are still opportunities open for our churches to sponsor new churches, when they are willing to give of their people to move out and begin new work.

The one Association-wide program next year will be the Schools of Missions, February 27-March 4, 1966. Twenty seven churches have indicated their desire to participate in this program. It is not too late for others to enroll.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore

TRAINING UNION REPORT

When we think of the Training Union as the Church training, to fulfill its task for Christ, then Training Union should have some real significance. Yet, when we look over the Association and see the churches without Training Unions, or those who only pay lip service to it, we wonder if it is important. I can not imagine a church closing its Sunday School or Morning Worship for the summer, or being without it altogether. I feel Training Union and its task is as important as these, yet many churches are either without Training Unions, or close them at times.

We are always concerned about evangelism, stewardship, Bible study, Missions, and Christian maturity. I believe when we kill Training Union we also strike a blow at these. Training Union promotes all of these in its effort to train Christians to fulfill the task of the church. Statistics tell us that 95% of all soul-winners come from the Training Union. I am sure your greatest percentage of tithers are Training Union people. You people who read the Bible daily are Training Union people, I believe. Those who are mission minded and who want to grow in their Christianity are Training Union members. When we become concerned about Training Union, we will see growth in these other areas.

This past year we had our "M"-Night at Williamston Memorial, our Tournaments at Elm City, and our Youth Night at Washington First. These were good meetings, but not enough people were involved. We offered the graded Training Union methods books in three Group Training Schools and many workers earned awards. Also, several churches observed Youth Week during the year with good results.

This coming year we hope to have more people to participate in the Tournaments which will be held at Bethel. We would also like to see more churches engage in Youth Week activities, especially Associational Youth Night at Robersonville. Our "M"-Night will be at Wilson First with Rev. Sam O'Neal of the State Training Union Department as guest speaker. On October 12 we held age-group conferences at Ayden with our State Training Union workers leading.

We are hoping for a better year, with more of our churches really putting on a training program. We hope to see our present Training Unions revived, and new ones started.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Denston, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This year of a "Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship" has seen progress in the work of Woman's Missionary Union. There have been many changes, some disappointments, and failures, but we are confident of attaining even higher goals in the new year ahead, as we try to achieve the Aims For Advancement, which is the plan of work of W.M.U.

Of the 50 churches in the South Roanoke Association, 46 have W.M.U. organizations. There are 196 organizations, with a total membership of 3,918, of those that have reported. The W.M.U. organizations that have reported this year show 17 are recognized as Honor, the highest recognition to be obtained in W.M.U. Williamston Memorial and Wilson Grace have the distinction of having the only Honor Woman's Missionary Socie-

ties in South Roanoke Association as of Sept. 30, 1965. Reports that have been received show an increase in the number of organizations, and the total membership.

Regretfully, we report 4 churches in our Association with no W.M.U. organizations for women or for youth. With the aid of dedicated leaders, and the prayers of consecrated Christians, we hope to enlist them very soon.

In cooperation with the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Ministry, we look forward to a year of "Proclamation and Witness" in the service of our Lord and Master in the year 1965-1966.

The following tabulation shows the number of organizations, the enrolment, and recognitions received as of September 30, 1965:

ORGANIZATIONS	Number Organizations	Enrolment	Number Organizations Receiving Recognitions		
			Honor	Advanced	Approved
Sunbeam Nursery	6	36	X	X	X
Beginner Sunbeam	24	325			5
Primary Sunbeam	33	431		3	7
Ungraded Sunbeam	8	118			1
Junior G. A.	35	384	10	10	4
Intermediate G. A.	25	212	5	1	4
Ungraded G. A.	2	14			
High School Y. W. A.	10	98		3	3
Career Girls' Y. W. A.					
Ungraded Y. W. A.	6	30		1	
Woman's Missionary Society	47	2,270	2	4	12
TOTALS	196	3,918	17	22	36

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood activity has continued to grow spiritually though additional organizations have not been developed. It has been my privilege to speak to several of the church units during the year, pointing up the uniqueness of the Brotherhood organization of the church and its purpose in helping churches achieve their mission goals.

We have completed the purchase of the camp site at Stantonsburg and it has been enjoyed by a number of R.A. units this past year. It is hoped that continued development of this peoperty can be accomplished. Churches that have not yet contributed to this effort urged to make such a part of their budget this year and give their boys a real camp program, furthering the R. A. program through the Associatiociation. You can still purchase shares in this program based on $50.00 per acre. Additional cleaning up must be done, tent foundations built, water front improvements made, and next spring, summer and fall offer your boys a real R. A. program.

The Brotherhood had a training program for the officers of all the units in the Association in Farmville last winter. We were honored to have Clyde L. Davis present the program on officers, objectives, and responsibility of the Brotherhood unit in the church, along with its new program and objectives.

As continuing Brotherhood President for the Association it is hoped that we will grow and actively promote the following projects and objectives:

1. Deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions

4. A personal involvement in missions.

Brotherhood is an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries.

Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men to advance the cause of the church and Jesus Christ.

Brotherhood is responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Baptist churches.

Brotherhood objective is to lead men to participate in mission activities. What are the men of your church doing?

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard P. Bloxam, President

REPORT OF THE CAMPSITE COMMITTEE

In setting forth this statement concerning the South Roanoke Baptist Associational Camp Ground, the Campsite Committee submits the following recommendations and regulations:

I. RECOMMENDATIONS

A. We recommend that the actual control of the camp be placed in the hands of a Camp Ground Committee.
B. We recommend that the Executive Committee appoint a Camp Ground Committee as a standing committee of the Association.
C. We recommend the construction of a gate across the entrance of the Camp Ground.

II. REGULATIONS

The South Roanoke Association Camp Ground, located three miles east of Stantonsburg, N. C., is a tract of land containing approximately 66 acres. There are two lakes on this site consisting of some 16 acres. Also, there is an overflowing well of water suitable for domestic use.

The following regulations are set forth for the preservation of our camp and for the protection of the camper. The camp is to be used by all groups within the Association.

A. Preservation of trees and shrubs
   1. No trees or shrubs are to be cut or broken. (One cut might not hurt, but if every visitor cuts one, it would soon be devastated) If you need wood, pick up dead wood in the area, or bring your own wood or charcoal.
   2. Campers are not to ride down trees. If you must climb trees, climb big ones, if they are safe. Little trees must be left to become big trees.
B. Preservation of wild life.
   1. No guns or firearms are allowed.
   2. No wildlife is to be killed or molested.
   3. No fishing will be done on Sunday.
C. Building fires and cooking.
   1. Fires are to be built in areas used for such. These areas will be designated.
   2. Cooking will be done only in designated areas.
   3. When using the Camp, please do not make major improvements. Leave this in the hands of those responsible.
      PLEASE DO THE FOLLOWING:
      a. Leave areas intact. Other groups will also want to use them.
      b. Keep the site clean. Place all trash in trash cans, after flattening tin cans. Burn all paper.
      c. Be sure that all fire is out when leaving.
   4. Water for cooking and drinking is available at the well. (The well has been tested by the Health Department, and is safe. It will be tested periodically.)
D. Preservation and Protection, the lake.
   The lakes cover approximately 16 acres. The depth ranges to approximately 15 feet. The swimming area is just off the parking area at the entrance.

1. No one is to swim, except when a responsible adult is in supervision.
2. Rocks and other objects are not to be thrown in the lake.
3. No motors are to be used on the lake.
4. Boating is permissible, but by oars and paddles only.

E. General conduct and care of the facilities.

1. This is a camp dedicated to making real the claims of Christ upon the hearts of our church people. Let your actions be in keeping with this aim.
2. These facilities are ours. Let's keep them so they will be usable for a long time.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Bouldin, Chairman
Larry R. Stox
Wiley Webb
Sam Bullock
Tommy Rollins
John A. Moore

BUILDERS' CLUB REPORT

During the past Associational year the Builders' Club has sent out three calls for funds to the Club membership and received $1,034.11 in response. We have, during the year, given $1,000.00 to the Oakmont Baptist Church of Greenville to help them in their beginning endeavor. At the end of the year we have a balance of $1,110.61, which is accounted for in the Associational Treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Norman Everett, Chairman

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The care of dependent, neglected, and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children, it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our homes are serving as many people who need our held as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift however large or small, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching $310,000.00 and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of God.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings that have just been completed on the Mills Home Campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Saddler of Anderson, S. C., was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of help can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been

discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care, a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Moore, Representative

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

College Enrolment, Fall Semester, 1964

Campbell College	2,018
Chowan College	1,155
Gardner-Webb College	944
Mars Hill College	1,368
Meredith College	930
Wake Forest College	2,920
Wingate College	1,320

COLLEGES PRODUCE LAY LEADERSHIP

During the past year the contributions of Baptist Colleges to Christian lay leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized. Our seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women.

Many of these graduates are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live. All during the past year, testimonies have continued to come in from teachers, doctors, lawyers, industrialists, artists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to name. All of these testimonies assert two things: attending a Christian college gives a closer tie to the local church, and a greater sense of responsibility for Christian citizenship in the local community.

DENOMINATIONAL LEADERSHIP

The Christian Education Day theme for 1965 will be centered around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. We have taken for granted that Baptist Colleges are producing Christian vocational workers, and indeed they are. At the present time, more than 500 students in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges are volunteers for full time Christian service and more than 100 of these volunteers want to be home or foreign missionaries. We have tended sometimes to forget that our current denominational leadership throughout the entire Southern Baptist Convention has been trained almost one hundred per cent in Baptist Schools and colleges. During the coming months, leading up to Christian Education Day, the Council hopes to demonstrate the invaluable contribution which our colleges are making towards trained leadership for our Convention.

THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY OFFERING

With the action of the Convention in 1964, the Christian Education Day Offering became an approved offering on a par with all other special offerings in our Convention. Because the Christian Education Day offering is young in comparison to some of our other offerings, we are discovering that many of our churches are not observing either Christian Education Day or taking the special offering. We sincerely believe that one of the ways to solve the financial problems of our Baptist colleges would be to increase substantially the Christian Education Day offering.

Therefore, we urge you to make plans now for observing Christian Education Day on Father's Day next June. We also urge you to treat the special offering in your church as you do all the other special offerings. If you pass out envelopes on the day of the special offering and

take up a general offering, will you please do this? If in your church you make special offerings a budget item, will you please remember Christian Education along with the other special offerings?

THE COUNCIL SELF STUDY

The Council On Christian Education during the past three years has been engaged in a serious study in several important areas. A printed summary report will be ready for distribution before the Convention meets in November.

Included in this study will be a statement on the commitment, purpose, objectives in Christian higher education, the distinctive role of the Christian college, the distinctive role of the Christian teacher, the function of the chapel on the Christian campus, a statement on academic freedom and responsibility, a study of faculty salaries and finances, and a special study of the Christian vocational worker and his needs. Many other areas are covered which would be too lengthy to include in this brief report. The Council has had the complete cooperation of the administration and the faculties of all our Baptist Colleges in developing this study.

COLLEGES ASSIST CHURCHES IN A SPECIAL WAY

Each Sunday from campuses all over the state, faculty members, administrative officers, and students move out into the churches to preach and assist the churches as supply pastors, Sunday School Teachers, youth leaders, and special speakers in the area of missions, stewardship, and evangelism. Teachers, particularly in our colleges, welcome the opportunity to supply pulpits. If your church is without a pastor or if your pastor is ill or has to be away, then contact your nearest Baptist college. Either the president's office or the office of public relations will be delighted to recommend someone to help you out for these Sundays.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Again, let it be emphasized that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of Baptist colleges as it is each year equivalent to several million dollars endowment. The Cooperative Program is the best way to support your colleges through your church. Soon our Convention leaders will announce another great five-year program of advance and achievement. The colleges are back of this program and will support it in every way.

SUMMARY

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, administrators, and students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses, and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of advance, which is expected to be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the Convention in November.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Gill, Jr.,
Chairman on Christian Education

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let the people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents, as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen-member Board of Directors. These men are business men who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a going concern. Our people throughout the state are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation, and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddry, Executive Secretary

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963, and 29,725 baptisms in 1965, a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the South Roanoke Association reported 437 baptisms in 1963 and 552 baptisms in 1964, a gain of 115, or 26%. This year the churches in our Association reported 361 baptisms, a loss of 191 under 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is "Proclamation And Witness". In our Association this theme actually begins the first of October with the new Associational year.

The president of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says, "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention, as the largest protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history". No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help us get aimed and moving toward this objective.

Our loss in baptisms tends to reveal what happens when there is no united effort for the cause of Christ. In the light of this understanding, we propose:

1. The churches of South Roanoke Association have a simultaneous evangelistic crusade beginning March 26, 1967, and extending for two weeks thereafter.
2. The churches of the South Roanoke Association accept the challenge of the Brazilian Baptist leaders in desiring to have a simultaneous revival throughout the Americas in 1969. The proposed dates for this evangelistic effort will be made known in the 1967 Southern Baptist Calendar, or before.

It has been properly said, "The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been

made new in Christ Jesus, and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ, in mind, body and soul.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Freshour, Chairman of Evangelism

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Another year has been completed in our Sunday School work. Our record reveals much progress for which we are thankful. More and more we see the need for more planning.

In the Sunday School year just ended, the Associational Sunday School has continued to provide and promote an officer and teacher improvement program. Three Sunday School Workers' Conferences were held during the year, with age group conferences at each of these.

In January, several of these workers attended the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. The results of this conference is evidenced in the splendid report on Vacation Bible Schools in our Association. At this same time, the Superintendent was invited to a conference on Visitation. This program was presented to the Association at the Arlington Street Church in May.

The Grace Church invited the other churches to share in a training school led by our state workers. This proved to be a time of planning for all the churches. Mr. Paul Kesterson led in the Enlargement Campaign at the Grace church during this week.

As we look forward to another year, we are planning for the various area schools with the general Sunday School Conference held each quarter. Rev. Irvin Adcock of the New Hope Church will serve as Associational Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Price, Jr., Superintendent

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

One of the high calls we should be hearing as Christians today is the call to grow, and learn, and mature in the faith. In this day of challenged minds and painful revolutions, we are called to be sensitive sources of Christian knowledge and commitment. Certainly, this challenge and responsibility is a significant part of our "saltness" as modern-day disciples.

The 1925 Statement of Faith adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, included these words: "Christianity is the religion of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is therefore a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge".

There is a wealth of Christian literature available to assist us in this holy quest and task. Much of it we can find among our Baptist publications and quarterlies, and these deserve our attention and support. Characteristically helpful, is our own courageously and capably edited Biblical Recorder.

Since we can best promote what we are willing to provide, it would seem reasonable to suggest that a minimum goal for each of our churches in relation to Christian literature, is the adoption of the "Every Family Plan" of subscription to our fine state paper. We need to emphasize afresh the need for increased use of our already available resources.

Moreover, it would be within the scope of our concern to promote this increased circulation of worthy inter-denominational publications, and the helpful publications of our sister Baptist conventions. Our churches need to seek out and use whatever resources, past or contemporary, which will assist them in their task of witnessing in this age, whether in periodicals, magazines, or the literature of music and drama. As Mary E. Wrenn said recently: "The thirst for know-

ledge and love of learning goes beyond acquaintance with books. It extends into all the aspects of our civilization's culture. . . Too often the Christian ... is not only disinterested, but does not even enjoy concerts, plays,... and besides impoverishing his own life, he has weakened his witness to others, for he has few bridges of communicationover which he can meet his fellowmen".

Let us biold our bridges of communication through Christian literature, to the end that men may meet and come to follow our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard F. Eiland, Representative

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

In the South Roanoke Association we have had two new libraries registered this year, and one reactivated. This has made us a part of the 10,000 Library movement of the Church Library Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In a recent letter from Keith Mee, Field Work Supervisor, he said "The 10,000th Library was registered in January, 1964. Dr. Harold Ingraham, Director of the Service Division of the Sunday School Board, has challenged us to have 15,000 by February 28, 1966. This is the day of Dr. Ingraham's retirement.

Let's be a part of this in our South Roanoke Association. As of now, we have 16 libraries registered. In the Southern Baptist Convention there are 13,327 libraries registered.

Isn't this wonderful? This leaves 1,673 new libraries to be started in 165 days.

It is my prayer that our churches in the South Roanoke Association will see the need for this service in the growth of God's Kingdom.

If any of you would like to start a Library, I will be of whatever service I can render to you. We now have a free offer from our Library Service to churches starting new Libraries: Fifteen books, two filmstrips, a recording, and several items for the vertical file.

Respectfully submitted,
Delana Phillips, Council Librarian

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

It is with regret that I have to report to the Association that our contributions to the North Carolina Baptist Hospital through the Mothers' Day Offering has fallen way below the amount of last year. I must confess that I assume most of the responsibility for this deficiency. Yet, I cannot assume all the guilt for this.

My part of the blame, by way of explanation, but not reason, was the lack of certain literature and envelopes from the Hospital. I did not write to obtain these, and I let the deadline slip up on me. All of which merely points to my own feet of clay.

Then too, some of the responsibility must also be afforded to the churches in the Association. Many gave way below that which was given last year. Some churches that have not contributed this year, were large contributors last year, and others contributed, but less than last year.

It is not too late to make an offering to the Hospital. There are four of our churches that contribute more than once a year to the Hospital program. So you Messengers who will, please return to your churches and report your church's position and see if you can make some progress toward increasing our contribution to the Hospital.

It would take more time than allotted to tell you of the wonderful work done at the Hospital. You all know what our Hospital is doing in leading the state and the nation in modern medical treatment. We are proud, and should be, for the progress it has made over the years. This is possible because of our support of its programs. Let

us continue to support it, now and through the years.

By way of knowledge and not embarrassment, I would like to read, hurriedly, the churches that have not contributed this year.

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Tyndall, Representative

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes For The Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today, 160 people are in residence at our four homes, Resthaven and Hayes Home in Winston Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during this year.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues, the special day offering, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1965 were at an all time high and exceeded $96,000. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1966 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that he has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aging among us. We have responded to his plea. We are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Bouldin, Representative

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

We recommend that the word "Trustees" be inserted in Article V, Officers, after the word "Auditor" and before the words "Sunday School Superintendent".

We further recommend that the following article be inserted as Article 10 of the By-Laws, and that Articles 10-26 be renumbered 11-27.

Article 10
TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters, Chairman
L. Bruce Wynne
Walter R. Jones

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Because of the fine inspirational program and the gracious hospitality of the Grace Baptist Church in their spacious new building, be it resolved that we, the Messengers from the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, express appreciation to the Moderator, planning committee, program participants, musicians, and the members of Grace Baptist Church for making this first day of the eleventh annual session of the Association possible.

Be it resolved that we express our sincere gratitude to the pastor and people of the Bethel Baptist Church for their demonstration of Christian fellowship and generosity in affording the facilities of their church for today's session of the Association, and for the delicious food which was so efficiently and attractively served to all messengers present.

Further, we would express appreciation to our presiding officer, Moderator Percy Upchurch, and all personnel of this second day who have helped to give an informative and inspiring program.

Also, we want to express gratitude to our Associational Missionary, John Moore, for the preparation and publication of the Book Of Reports of the South Roanoke Association. This compilation of reports and statistics are helpful to all of us.

In recent months there seems to have been a rise in Ku Klux Klan activities and their expressions of hate propaganda. Such expressions of prejudice and hatred are detrimental to the Southern Baptist world witness. It is also contrary to our belief in the Brotherhood of men.

Be it resolved, therefore, that the Messengers to the eleventh annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meeting at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, and Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel, N.C., hereby go on record as opposing the hate propaganda and intimidating activities of the Klan. We particularly object to the degrading manner in which the Christian cross is used at Ku Klux Klan rallies and in acts of intimidation.

We recommend to the churches and their people obedience to the laws. We recommend to Baptists of the South Roanoke Association that they work earnestly for better understanding between races and minority groups. We urge all Baptists to put in practice the true spirit of New Testament Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Irby B. Jackson, Chairman
Charles Sinclair
George Cox

WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

The tenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was held at the Ludford Memorial Baptist Church, Plymouth, at 10:30 A. M. on March 23, 1965, with 190 members registered. Due to illness, Mrs. C. U. Rogers, President, could not be with us. The meeting was presided over by Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston, in a most efficient manner. A lovely arrangement of flowers enhanced the beauty of the sanctuary for the occasion. Very fine posters depicting the theme of the year were displayed in the sanctuary and in the educational building.

Mrs. Abbitt declared the official opening of the meeting, and asked that everyone repeat the watchword, Psalm 57:9, "I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations". The hymn "O Worship The King" was sung by the group. Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth, was organist for the meeting. After prayer by Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, a skit was given of the theme interpretation, "Praise the Lord Among The Nations", by Mesdames T. J. Payne, John A. Moore, Charles Edwards, Richard Davis, Bennie Bell, and Horace Thompson. This was followed by a solo by Mrs. T. J. Payne, "Jesus Thou Joy of Living Hearts".

Mrs. W. E. Manning, president of the Ludford Memorial W. M. S. gave us a most cordial welcome. Mrs. Abbitt brought greetings from our President, Mrs. Rogers. The Secretary was asked to send Mrs. Rogers a card from the W. M. U.

At this time a roll call of churches was held and recognition for achievements made during the year. There were nine Honor Organizations in the Association this year, as follows: Ayden - one Sunbeam Band and two G.A.'s; Immanuel Greenville - one Junior G.A.; Plymouth - One Junior G.A.; Winterville - One Intermediate G.A.; Greenville Memorial - one W.M.S. and two Intermediate G.A.'s.

Mrs. H. G. Thompson, chairman of the Scholarship, read the recommendations for said Fund that were adopted by the W.M.U. Executive Board to be presented to the Association. The Association, after hearing the rules and regulations, moved the adoption of such Fund.

The Treasurer, Mrs. I. M. Little, presented the budget for next year and gave the financial report for the past year. Both reports were adopted as read.

The following committees were appointed:

PLACE: Mrs. Thomas Craft, Chairman, Mrs. Henry S. Johnson, Mrs. Richard T. Davis, and Mrs. Herbert Paschall.

BUDGET: Mrs. W. D. Abbitt, Mrs. M. L. Brock, and Mrs. I. M. Little.

Mrs. Henry Johnson, as Panel Moderator, conducted a very informative discussion among the W.M.U. Promotion Chairmen and Youth Directors. The date of the G.A. Camp at Chowan College is July 19-23.

At this time we were favored with a lovely solo by Mrs. W. H. Peel of Plymouth, "Surely God Is In This Place". This was followed by a most enjoyable talk by the State Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. Louise Burgess.

The Rev. W. R. Bussey, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Wilson, brought the inspirational message of the morning. His subject was "Worship Is Vital". He concluded the morning session with prayer, benediction, and blessing.

We were served a most enjoyable lunch in the Educational Building of the church.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "O God Our Help In Ages Past". Mrs. John Moore conducted the prayer session remembering the names on the Prayer Calendar. This was followed by prayer led by Mrs. James O. Hagwood.

Mr. Elbert Felton, student at East Carolina College, gave a very interesting talk on "Among The People Of Korea". This was followed by remarks by Mr. John Moore on "Among The People Of South Roanoke As-

sociation". He urged all churches to participate in the Schools of Missions during February 26 - March 4, 1966.

The Place Committee announced the next meeting will be with the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, on a date in March, 1966. The W.M.U. Workshop will be with the Winterville Baptist Church on October 14, 1966.

The officers that were secured for next were duly elected and dedicated with prayer led by Mrs. John Moore.

Mrs. Abbitt graciously thanked Mrs. Manning and her committees for all courtesies, and lovely posters everywhere, delicious meal, etc. The meeting was closed with praying the Lord's Prayer in unison.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Pres. Pro-tem
Mrs. I. M. Little, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
March 17, 1964 through March 8, 1965

Balance brought forward, March 17, 1964			$421.43
RECEIPTS:			
Contributions from 35 Churches			527.50
TOTAL, Receipts and balance			$948.93
DISBURSEMENTS:			
President's Expense		$75.00	
Secretary and Treasurer		20.00	
Refund For Registration		6.00	
Speaker		25.00	
	Total	$126.00	
YOUTH WORK:			
YWA Director		$ 15.00	
YWA Council Meeting		20.00	
GA Director and Rally		30.00	
GA Camp (Association)		150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director		20.00	
	Total	$235.00	
PROMOTIONAL:			
Community Missions Chairman		$ 20.00	
Prayer Chairman		20.00	
Stewardship Chairman		20.00	
Mission Study Chairman		25.00	
Literature Chairman		10.00	
State Leadership Conference		10.00	
	Total	$105.00	
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$466.00
BALANCE, ON HAND, March 8, 1965			$482.93

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. I. M. Little, Secretary & Treasurer

1965-1966 BUDGET

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ADMINISTRATION:		
President's Expense Fund	$ 75.00	
First Vice-President - Jubilee Chairman	15.00	
Secretary and Treasurer	20.00	
Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Total for Administration		$235.00
YOUTH WORK:		
YWA Director	$ 15.00	
YWA Council Meeting	20.00	
GA Director	15.00	
GA Rallies	30.00	
GA Camp	150.00	
Sunbeam Band Director	20.00	
Total for Youth Work		$250.00
PROMOTIONAL:		
Community Missions Chairman	$ 20.00	
Stewardship Chairman	20.00	
Prayer Chairman	20.00	
Mission Study Chairman	25.00	
Literature Chairman	10.00	
State Leadership Conference	50.00	
Total Promotional		$145.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$630.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Milton Carlton, Chairman
Mrs. I. M. Little
Mrs. S. G. Crisp

(Proposed Budget, if adopted, to be subscribed by $.25 per member from the W.M.S. organizations in the South Roanoke Baptist Association.)

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Tarboro First	Jesse G. Hill, 126 Mayo St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Washington First	James F. Adams, 111 E 15th St., Washington, 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Jean Parker, Williamston, N. C. 27892

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville (DM)
Belhaven	George Credle, Belhaven, N.C. 27810 (LM)
Cedar Branch	Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Plymouth, N.C. 27962 (OM)
Elm City	Tom White, Box 72, Elm City, N. C. 27822 (IOM)
Five Points	William Edwards, 504 Kenan St., Wilson, N.C. (LM)
Greenville Memorial	D. D. Gross, ECC, Greenville, N. C. (ED)
	Dr. C. Sylvester Green, Greenville, N.C. (OIO)
	Daniel E. Huneycutt, Greenville, N.C. (OI)
	Dwight Fickling, 1701 E 3rd St., Greenville (SW)
Hamilton	Dr. S. L. Morgan, Hamilton, N.C. (R)
Ludford Memorial	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth, N.C. (R)
Oak City	Charles Ross, Oak City, N. C. (S)
Oakmont	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville (ED)
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Middlesex, N.C. (OM)
Washington First	J. B. Hewitt, Washington Park, Washington (I)
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid St., Wilson (R)

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Box 239-E, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George E. Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter Hearne, Greenbrier Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Miss Carolyn Bivins, 2605 E 10th St., Greenville
Calvary, Tarboro	Mrs. Jimmy Lee, E Pitt St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Grimesland
Eagles	Mrs. John I. Eagles, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Dorothy Grimsley, 209 Emory St., Wilson, 27896
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Miss Linda Barnes, 302 N Kincaid, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Larry James, Box 738, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	
Salem Mission	Mrs. Windy Allcox, 412 E Queen St., Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Miss Jacque Jo Shipp, ECC, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. W. P. Pitt, 907 St Patrick St., Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Jack McCracken, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Ed Cain, 951 E 10th St., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 197, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Ellis Foster, Rt # 2, Box 182, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Ada Roberson, 1002 St Andrews St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Box 166, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Reginold Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston,
Riverview	Mrs. Frances Andrews, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Selma Meadows, Baptist Home, Hamilton, 27840
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Washington, 27889

Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Miss Mary Etta Wooten, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin Barnhill, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Milton R. Tew, 1005 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington,27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
West End	Miss Frances Howard, Rt # 3, Box 5, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Hanover Ave., Williamston, 27892
West End	Miss Betty Marie Keel, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Robert F. Sutter, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville, 28590

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, 27802
Arlington Street	Livingston Roberts, Rt # 2, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Tommy Craft, Jr., 202 Montague Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	H. Linwood Briley, W Washington St., Bethel, 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston, 27892
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Box 478, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	C. L. Beamon, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, Jr., 1213 S Tarboro St., Wilson, 27896
Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain, 27829
Grace	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851
Greenville Memorial	Henry Dunbar, 202 Deerwood Dr., Greenville, 27835
Grifton	Joe A. Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Don Matthews, Jr., Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	J. O. Derrick, 406 Rotary Ave., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt # 1, Hobgood,
Oakmont	Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, 27835
Pactolus	C. D. Whitford, 402 Glenwood Ave., Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Jim L. Braddy, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	C. W. Walston, Box 166, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Jesse Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddicks Grove	Ben J. Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Oscar Burch, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Speed	Newsome Harrison, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	G. Leslie Rucker, 1007 St Patrick St., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Dorsey Welch, Jr., 305 College Ave., Washington, 27889
Second	J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
West End	Alton G. Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893
Williamston Memorial	Roy H. Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892
West End	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1704 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27896
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville, 28590

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES

Arlington Street	George Gontero, 430 Pittman Drive, Greenville, 27834
New Hope	Darrell Phillips, Rt # 4, Newton Park, Wilson, 27893
Oakmont	John Cheek, 2609 E Third St., Greenville, 27834
Washington First	Garland Beddard, Rt # 3, Box 39-A, Washington, 27889

CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Five Points	K. C. Lamm, 515 Broughton St., Wilson, 27893
Grace	Arnold C. Pate, 201 Grace Drive, Wilson, 27893
New Hope	Mrs. George Dew, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Piney Grove	Mrs. Dalmer Gray Manning, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892
Washington First	Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, 228 E Main St., Washington
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Farrior, 205 Liberty, Williamston, 27892
Winterville	Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Winterville, 28590

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel, 27812
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson, 27896
Immanuel	Miss Lelia Higgs, 405 E Fifth St., Greenville, 27834
New Hope	Mrs. George Dew, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oakmont	Mrs. E. E. Rawl, Sr., Box 198, Greenville, 27834
Washington W. End	Mrs. W. P. Alligood, 901 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington
Winterville	Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Winterville, 28590

DIRECTOR, AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Bethel	Kelly Abeyounis, Bethel, 27812
Immanuel	Sherman Parks, 1106 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, 27835
New Hope	John A. Winstead, Jr., 522 Thurston Drive, Wilson,
Washington First	J. M. Worrell, Rt # 4, Washington, 27889

CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR

Pamlico	Jim L. Braddy, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

AENON paid off the mortgage on the pastor's home.

AYDEN burned the notes on the Church indebtedness, and employed an architect to prepare plans for a new building. The church voted to sell bonds to finance the new building.

BELHAVEN celebrated the 65th anniversary of the organization of the church with a prepared his ory of the church and a dinner on the grounds.

BETHEL published "The History Of Bethel Baptist Church, 1887-1962", by Mrs. W. W. Taylor, in November, 1964.

GRACE entered their new sanctuary which was dedicated July 25, 1965.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL purchased adjoining land to be used for building expansion program.

GRIFTON ordained Sherwood Allcox whom they had elected to serve as pastor of their Salem Mission.

HAMILTON renovated and painted the present buildings at a cost of $3,000.

IMMANUEL held Ground-Breaking Exercises for their new building on March 21, 1965, and began construction. This building program involves a removal to a new site on Elm Street from their present site on 8th St.

OAKMONT purchased a seven acre church site on Red Banks Road.

PINETOPS entered a Church Development Program in July, 1965, under the leadership of pastor James L. Finley.

PLEASANT HOPE constructed three additional Sunday School class rooms with separate heating plant.

RIVERVIEW called Robert L. Johnson as pastor in April, 1965. In September three new deacons were ordained: Frankie Singleton, Jimmy Hardee, and L. M. Odom.

ROBERSONVILLE called James O. Hagwood as pastor, November 1, 1964.

WASHINGTON FIRST began the renovation of the church sanctuary, at an estimated cost of $176,000.00.

WEBB'S CHAPEL paid off the indebtedness on the pastor's home.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AENON: Mrs. Mattie V. Oakley
ARLINGTON STREET: Mrs. J. D. Parker
AYDEN: Mr. Ray Cox, Mrs. Jake Downs, Mr. Raymond Bullockm Mr. Claude Cannon, Mr. Alton Sugg
BELHAVEN: Mrs. Laura (H. R.) Keaton
BETHEL: Mrs. E. L. (Mattie Grimes) Mayo, Mrs. R. G. (Lizzie) Mullen
CEDAR BRANCH: Mr. George Mobley, Mrs. Doanie Sexton
Chocowinity: Mr. Johnnie McRoy
EAGLES: Mr. William Briley
ELM CITY: Mrs. John C. Winstead, Mrs. W. H. Smith
EVERETTS: Miss Carrie Griffin, Mr. Joe Wynne
FARMVILLE: Mr. John D. Holmes, Mr. H. S. Butler
FIVE POINTS: Mrs. Kate Aycock, Mrs. Ruth Bason, Mr. Bernice Edwards, Deacon, Mr. Ervin Joyner, Mrs. Frank Lamm, Mrs. Mae Lamm, Mrs. Mattie Lamm, Mrs. A. L. Langley, Mrs. W. C. Lewis, Mrs. L. P. Petway
FOUNTAIN: Mr. W. M. Moore, Mr. R. F. Speight, Deacon
GRACE: Mr. P. D. Barnes
GREENVILLE MEMORIAL: Mr. J. B. Baucom, Mr. Nathan C. Brooks, Mrs. Godfrey P. Oakley, Mrs. James S. King
HAMILTON: Rev. C. W. Mainwaring, Minister, Mr. George Evans, Mrs. Addie Strickland
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Harvey Dail, Mrs. S. S. Williams, Mrs. R. J. Slay
LUDFORD MEMORIAL: Mr. R. E. Dunning, Deacon
MILDRED: Mr. Clayton Williams
NEW HOPE: Mr. Claude Thompson
OAK CITY: Mr. S. W. Casper, Deacon, Mrs. Hettie Johnson
PENDER'S CHAPEL: Mr. Roy Lee
PINETOPS: Mr. George Rose, Jr.
PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Arbelle Manning
PLEASANT HOPE: Mr. J. F. Robbins, Deacon, Mrs. Luther Sessoms
RIVERVIEW: Mrs. C. C. Carawan
ROBERSONVILLE: Dr. Vernon Ward, Deacon, Mrs. L. B. Fleming, Mr. Ralph Boyette, Mr. Clarence Manning
SPEED: Mr. F. M. Johnson
STANTONSBURG: Mrs. Jane Eason, Mr. Octavious Wainwright, Mrs. Lanie Williams
TARBORO FIRST: Mrs. J. G. Newsome, Mrs. Manley E. Carstarphen, Mrs. J. H. Johnson, Mr. Carl Dowdy
TRINITY: Mrs. Donnie Cratch, Mr. Mack Meace
WASHINGTON FIRST: Mr. James Mason Knight, Deacon, Mr. Fenner Whitley, Mr. John Ross, Mrs. A. E. Saleeby, Mrs. Robert Bond, Mr. Herbert R. Paschal, Deacon
WASHINGTON SECOND: Mr. J. A. Forbes, Mr. John Rochelle
WASHINGTON WEST END: Mr. M. D. Baker, Deacon
WEBB'S CHAPEL: Mr. William Haywood Webb, Deacon
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Mr. Lyman L. Britt, Mr. W. M. Harrison, Mr. T. S. Critcher, Mr. A. G. Perry, Mr. W. T. Stinnette, Mrs. John W. Hardy, Mrs. Daisey W. Pope
WILLIAMSTON WEST END: Mrs. Exum Ward, Sr.
WILSON FIRST: Mrs. Charles Russell, Mr. James I. Miller, Mr. Charles Russell, Mr. I. R. Brown, Mr. O. R. Cockrell, Mrs. R. H. Fulghum, Sr., Mrs. India L. Jones, Miss Lucy Ellis
WINTERVILLE: Mr. Roy E. Davenport, Mr. Robert L. McLawhorn, Mrs. Leon W. Tucker, Miss Dora E. Cox, Mr. Ernest R. Keel, Mrs. Graham T. Olive

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR
Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY:
John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location	Services	Revival Meetings	Missions started This Year	Local Missions operated by Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper In Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	Thomas Coley, Rt # 2, Rocky Mount	1958	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	26	0	0		$ 780
Aenon	Cecil R. Thomas, Rt # 1, Box 298-A, Elm City, 27822	1913	1	4	2	0	0	0	7	7	87	33	120	0	0		2,660
Arlington Street	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834	1956	7	4	1	0	0	4	13	20	185	26	211	0	0	*	4,200
Ayden	Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden, 28513	1898	4	4	2	0	0	10	14	22	239	111	350	0	10	*	5,200
Belhaven	Virgil S. Green, 104 Edward St., Belhaven, 27810	1900	3	4	1	0	0	6	3	1	99	86	185	0	0	*	3,500
Bethel	Millard F. Eiland, Bethel, 27812	1887	3	4	1	0	0	1	4	4	200	128	328	2	4		5,250
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886	1960	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	50		50	0	0		1,560
Cedar Branch	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	1851	1	4	2	0	0	4	1	10	150	192	342	0	1		4,160
Chocowinity	Bailey K. Elmore, Box 303, Chocowinity, 27817	1909	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	4	147	73	220	0	0		2,013
Eagles	E. C. Getzman, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	1889	2	4	1	0	0	8	3	9	117	37	154	0	2	*	3,600
Elm City	Harry S. Walker, Elm City, 27822	1880	3	4	1	0	0	8	0	3	198	76	274	0	0		3,900
Everetts	P. T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825	1890	2	4	2	0	0	6	0	4	109	51	160	0	0		3,160
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828	1909	4	4	0	0	0	3	19	4	294	30	324	1	1	*	4,800
Five Points	James W. Herron, 504 Jordan St., Wilson, 27896	1916	7	4	1	0	0	26	20	43	714	260	974		2		5,200
Fountain		1910	2	4	1	0	0	6	1	8	151	19	170	1	1		4,800
Grace, Wilson	C. E. Price, Jr., 1906 Branch St., Wilson, 27893	1954	7	4	2	0	0	28	15	4	312	20	332	3	0	*	6,500
Greenville Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville, 27834	1827	5	4	1	0	0	8	26	44			715	1	10		7,200
Grifton	Winfred W. Porter, Box 518, Grifton, 28530	1952	3	4	2	0	1	5	9	5	241	29	270	2	2		4,290
Salem Mission	Sherwood Allcox, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530		1	4	1	0	0	14	3	0	29	0	29	3	0		
Hamilton	J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, 27840	1876	3	4	1	0	0	5	10	4	229	117	346	0	0	*	4,500
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, 612 E 10th St., Greenville, 27834	1915	5	4	1	0	0	11	26	43	412	130	602	1	3		7,750
Jamesville	Jim McKinney, Box 215, Jamesville, 27846	1943	2	4	1	0	0	7	6	2	71	24	95	1	1		1,650
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962	1866	4	4	1	0	0	20	15	31	498	105	603				6,000
Mildred	Percy Medlin, 1148 Nashville Rd., Rocky Mount	1890	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	6	83	10	93	0	1		1,820
New Hope	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893	1870	2	4	2	0	0	17	3	7	359	27	386	2	3		5,493
Oak City	William B. Denston, Jr., Oak City, 27857	1899	3	4	2	0	0	27	4	7	174	54	228	3	3		4,020
Oakmont	Tommy J. Payne, 102 N Library St., Greenville, 27834	1964	7	4	1	0	0	7	83	0	149	6	158	0	0		6,000
Pactolus	Spencer LeGrand, Pactolus, 27858	1883	2	4	1	0	0	1	5	9	81	57	138	0	4		2,340
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield	1952	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	2	37	15	52	1	0		540
Pender's Chapel		1953	1	4	2	0	0	9	11	2	94	2	96	0	0		2,400
Pinetops	James L. Finley, Box 34, Pinetops, 27864	1921	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	182	57	239	0	1		4,100
Pinetown	Charles F. Laughlin, Rt # 4, Greenville, 27834	1908	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	50	24	74	0	0		600
Piney Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	1933	1	2	2	0	0	7	1	11	190	33	223	0	2		2,600
Pleasant Hope	E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid Ave., Wilson, 27893	1912	1	4	1	0	0	3	1	3	84	43	127	0	0		2,150
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	1888	1	1	2	0	0	2	8	3	87	66	153	4	1		960

Riverview	Robert L. Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	1944	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	62	32	94	0	1		1,350
Robersonville	James O Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, 27871	1902	3	4	1	0	0	16	5	13	585	200	785	1	4		5,000
Rosedale	Robert L. Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	1949	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	2	65	7	72	0	2		1,135
Speed	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden, 28513	1904	2	4	2	0	0	1	1	5	105	5	110	0	2		1,560
Stantonsburg	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, 27883	1909	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	15	225	84	309	0	1		4,200
Stokes	F. Milam Johnson, 1914 E Eighth St., Greenville, 27835	1922	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	51	3	54	0	1		1,200
Tarboro First	Joseph S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro, 27886	1819	4	4	0	0	0	13	26	23	615	225	840	5	3	*	5,300
Trinity	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886	1950	3	4	2	0	0	17	13	5	345	103	448	14	0		5,200
Washington First	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889	1822	4	4	1	0	0	8	34	36	530	261	791	6	8		5,355
Second	Oscar O. Turner, 300 E Eleventh St., Washington, 27889	1953	6	4	2	0	0	6	12	16	144	20	164	1	7		3,380
West End	Hardwick S. Hatcher, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	1957	6	4	2	0	0	5	5	7	120	37	157	0	0		2,600
Webb's Chapel	W. Jerry Holcomb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	1915	1	4	2	0	0	9	6	5	220	33	253	1	2		3,000
Williamston Memorial	John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, 27892	1870	4	4	1	0	0	7	29	11	481	88	569	2	0		6,912
West End	David E. Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston, 27892	1945	7	4	1	0	0	0	4	13	273	54	327	0	0		4,500
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Drive, Wilson, 27893	1860	5	4	0	0	0	25	43	45	1,049	225	1,274	8	2		9,000
Winterville	Richard T. Davis, Box 434, Winterville, 28590	1897	3	0	1	0	1	4	5	20	244	38	282	0	5	*	5,209
	TOTALS						2	375	519	559	11,242	3,356	15,366	63	90	9	190,597

Location
1 = Open country
2 = Village (under 500 pop.)
3 = Town (500-2499 pop.)
4 = City (2,500-9,999 pop.)
5 = Downtown area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
6 = Neighborhood area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
7 = Suburban area of city with 10,000 pop. or more

Frequency of preaching services
1 = At least one service on only 1 Sunday in month
2 = At least one service on only 2 Sundays
3 = At least one service on only 3 Sundays
4 = At least one service on 4 or 5 Sundays

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent: Irvin W. Adcock
Rt # 1,
Wilson, N. C. 27893

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. P., Single	Y. P. Married	Young People Away	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35-64	Adults, 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S.	Mission V. B. S.	Total V. B. S. Enrolment
Acorn Hill	Sonny Simpson, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886					3	5				8				5		21	16			
Aenon	George E. Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27802			5	6	2	11	8				24			2		58	33	37		37
Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, 27834	8	22	25	36	41	34	24			28	27		4	4		253	122	120		120
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513	2	28	15	42	48	35	20				104		18	3		315	159	135		135
Belhaven	Julian Goff, Belhaven, 27810		10	8	11	15	15	11	4	22	7	30	3		3		139	76	81		81
Bethel	Billy Barnhill, Rt # 2, Box 227, Robersonville, 27871	4	13	17	24	23	18	19		15	29	16	40	10	4		232	120	61		61
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886				3	15	7					17					43	35			
Cedar Branch	C. A. Martin, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	8	35	22	20	23	23	16				74			4		225	142	127		127
Chocowinity	J. C. Brown, Box 81, Chocowinity, 27815		3	11	23	17	25	17	11	1	12	27			3		149	94	106		106
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852		9	16	22	28	21	23	11	7		25					162	115	69		69
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell, Rt # 3, Box 6, Elm City, 27822		13	14	18	39	45	12				44		2	6		193	105	103		103
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892			12	7	12	14	8	4			24			2		83	47	35	30	65
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Lee Drive, Farmville, 27828	14	17	21	49	46	35	17			61	39		25	3		327	151	157		157
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1703 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson, 27896		34	36	60	91	73	46	62		53	142	24		5		626	425	329		329
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain, 27829		10	15	14	28	11	21	10		8	26	18		2		163	121	79		79
Grace, Wilson	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851		21	20	36	56	37	19			56	63			4		322	196			
Greenville Memorial	Arthur S. Alford, 1113 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, 27835		27	27	40	72	75	63			90	98			4		496	244	85		85
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530	7	31	26	40	51	28	15		9	31	68			4		310	130	134		134
Salem Mission	Mrs. Susie M. Cox, Rt # 2, Box 398, Grifton, 28530			4	2	8	8	4			2	2				30				27	27
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton, 27840	4	11	6	10	26	25	8	8	9	15	50	12	23	4		211	137	73		73
Immanuel	Thomas Chambless, 1706 Rosewood, Greenville, 27835		42	33	32	82	58	42			28	120	71		4		512	248	125		125
Jamesville	Jack Modlin, Jamesville, 27846		-	10	7	15	8	9			12	16					77	47	87		87
Ludford Memorial	W. Willis Bowen, Rt # 2, Plymouth, 27962		49	44	51	65	54				79	24	49		3		418	252	170		170
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886			7	7	6	12					10					42	36	52		52
New Hope	Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Box 133z, Wilson, 27893	9	35	17	25	49	30	27	20		44	67		5	6		334	161	170		170
Oak City	John Sledge, Rt # 1, Oak City, 27857		8	20	19	25	15	6			25	44		15	4		181	113	97		97
Oakmont	E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, 27834		16	10	11	11	17	76				62			5		208	110			
Pactolus	John Langley, Box 85, Pactolus, 27858		7	6	10	21	16	6	7			27			2		102	75	51		51
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, Rt # 2, Box 149, Belhaven, 27810		8	8	5	10	16				35						82		59		59
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Dee Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886		11	6	9	9	14	12			20	14			2		97	60	86		86
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops, 27864	6	16	9	27	31	24	40			16	61		22	3		255	137	102		102
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865			1	3		4	11	1		3	12			7		42	28			
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	11	13	5	22	31	21	20	13		39	35					210	171	90		90
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822		7	9	12	13	16	11			24	13	5		5		110	78	56		56
Reddick's Grove	Dillon Wynn, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892		11	11	9	10	9	16			28	34					128	87	59		59

Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889			12	10	10	7	11		1	13	16			3		83	55	32		32
Robersonville	Garland Hardison, Box 456, Robersonville, 27871	12	25	28	49	67	43	38	32		20	86	20		5		425	245	154		154
Rosedale	Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889			9	6	6	6	6				13					46	40	40		40
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Speed, 27881		4	16	7	4	11	7		6		47			3		105	56	42		42
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rogers, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg, 27883		26	20	21	47	23	18	32			29			4		220	110			
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884		4	5	9	5	6	7	2		6	18	5				67	46	13		13
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886		43	54	73	62	52	40			73	130			5		532	310	181		181
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash St., Tarboro, 27886		20	17	29	41	44				39	43	47		4		291	159	96		96
Washington First	C. W. Snell, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 234, Washington, 27889	6	27	23	45	62	64	37	3	14	50	167		41	5		544	286	146		146
Washington Second	Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, 27889	4	14	11	26	37	42	18	15	6		73		4	2		252	98	90		90
Washington West End	Harry M. Gautier, 510 Hackney Ave., Washington, 27889		24	5	4	21	10	13			31	7	30		3		148	80	76		76
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893		13	16	13	17	20	21	17		28	37	7		4		193	128	87		87
Williamston Memorial	Bermey Stevens, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892	14	50	31	58	65	41	28				195			5		487	270	152		152
Williamston West End	Lawrence E. Coltrain, 1400 W Main, Williamston, 27892	4	35	28	41	46	45	14		3	72	46		6	3		343	165	139		139
Wilson First	Wiley L Barnes, 304 North Ave., Wilson, 27893	19	72	51	107	119	109	69	22	48	57	373		17	8		1,071	506	227		227
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville, 28590		12	16	20	38	21	16	10		40	47			4		224	129	96		96
	TOTALS	122	876	838	1230	1669	1398	1403	284	141	1182	2766	331	192	161	30	12,187	6754	4506	57	4563

Table C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
William B. Denston, Oak City, N. C. 27857

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. P., Single	Y. P., Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35-64	Adults, 65-over	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total T. U. Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Orientation Program For New Members	Unions using Alternate Ad. Org.
Acorn Hill																	
Aenon																	
Arlington Street	Wallace O. Powers, 501 Pittman Dr., Greenville, 27834		2	3	4	8	13			3	3	2		38	24		
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden, 28513			6	25	16				28		3		78	34	*	
Belhaven	Virgil Green, 109 Edward St., Belhaven, 27810															*	
Bethel	Walter C. Whitley, Bethel, 27812	1	5	5	14	12			3	12	7	3		62	18		1
Calvary																	
Cedar Branch																	
Chocowinity																	
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864			9	7	6	11			10				43	34	*	
Elm City	J. L. Smith, Elm City, 27822	4		8	9	18				15		3		57	33	*	
Everetts																	
Farmville																	
Five Points	Wiley Rodgers, 601 Belmont Ave., Wilson, 27896	1	6	4	19	15	20		4	21		6		96	46		
Fountain	Allan Parker, Fountain, 27829		9	10	12	12				14		3		60	28		
Grace, Wilson	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893	3		10	13	12	7		40			3		88	52	*	1
Greenville Memorial	John Daniels, 2308 Deal Place, Greenville, 27835	1	3		18	17	11			20		3		73	52	*	
Grifton	Joe A. Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530	5	10	18	22	9	6		8	10		2		90	48	*	
Salem Mission																*	
Hamilton	Paul Johnson, Hamilton, 27840	3	2	8	16	9			8	15		3		64	35	*	
Jamesville																	
Ludford Memorial																*	
Mildred																	
New Hope	John Leon Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893		4	15	15	20			14	12		7		87	53	*	
Oak City	Wayland Joyner, Oak City, 27857	7	5	11	14	19			22			5		83	59	*	1
Oakmont																*	
Pactolus	S. O. Bowers, Jr., Rt # 5, Greenville, 27834			4	9	7	5			7		2		34	25		
Pamlico																	
Pender's Chapel																	
Pinetops	David Gardner, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	3	5	8	13	14			24			2		69	27	*	
Pinetown	David L. Jackson, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865					2	2	6				4		14	11		
Piney Grove																	
Pleasant Hope																	
Reddick's Grove																	

Riverview	Jesse Dixon, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889		1	1	4	4	1		1	5		2		19	15	*	
Robersonville	Jack James, Robersonville, 27871				30	17			10	35	2	2		96	65		
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889				10					12				22			1
Speed																	
Stantonsburg																	
Stokes																	
Tarboro First	Charles T. Cone, 1402 Roberson Dr., Tarboro, 27886		8	13	18	16	10					7		72	56		
Trinity	Robert Sexton, 1302 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886		7	9	13	11			13		10	10		83	28		
Washington First	Mrs. Albert Rouse, 530 E 10th St., Washington, 27889	4	5	6	20	21	17		13	17		4		108			1
Washington Second	Mrs. Joe Brown, 107 E 7th St., Washington, 27889	2	1	3	10	9	7			17		3		52	24		
Washington West End	Guy Clark, RFD, Chocowinity, 27817																
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Fountain, 27829			4	10	7			5	10		2		38	23		
Williamston Memorial	Mr. & Mrs. Bermey Stevens, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892													35	20	*	
Williamston West End	Mrs. William N. Taylor, 422 N Houghton St., Williamston, 27892			9	20	10			15			3		57			
Wilson First	Dan Shingleton, 505 Rogers Ave., Wilson, 27893		3	17	30	15	10		20	15		3		125	60	*	
Winterville																*	
	TOTALS	34	76	181	375	306	113	6	200	278	22	87	0	1743	870	18	5

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Robert F. Sutter, 410 Monticello, Wilson, N. C. 27893

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Acorn Hill	Sonny Simpson, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886											
Aenon	Mrs. George E. Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27802											
Arlington Street	Charles Entzminger, 402-G Holly St., Greenville, 27834						12				12	8
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513	5	6	15			15				41	30
Belhaven	Mrs. Virgil Green, 109 Edward St., Belhaven, 27810											
Bethel	Miss Carolyn Bivins, 2605 E 10th St., Greenville, 27835	9	15	22	12	5	20		1		84	24
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886											
Cedar Branch												
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Grimesland,					13	5				18	7
Eagles	Mrs. W. M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852					6	6				12	10
Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822						15		2		17	12
Everetts												
Farmville	Mrs. Bernice B. Turnage, Farmville, 27828			35	11		27		3		76	20
Five Points	Mrs. Allegra Poole, 1003 Goldsboro St., Wilson, 27896			32		10	63		3		113	55
Fountain	Mrs. Martha Bradner, 113 N Library St., Greenville, 27834						20				20	15
Grace, Wilson	Dallas Clark, Canal Drive, Wilson, 27893			15			30				45	18
Greenville Memorial	Charles Stavens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, 27835						20				20	12
Grifton	Miss Patricia Tyndall, 404 Rotary Ave., Greenville, 27834		12	15	5		15				47	30
Salem Mission												
Hamilton	Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Hamilton, 27840				4	10	20				34	26
Immanuel	Eugene Moore, 405½ Biltmore, Greenville, 27834				15		25	3	6		49	30
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville, 27846											
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth, 27962											
Mildred	W. P. Pitt, 907 St Patrick St., Tarboro, 27886											
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Box 133z, Wilson, 27893			17			11				28	20
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City, 27857	9	16	14	14	2	12		2		69	46
Oakmont	E. Bruce Sloop, College Inn Apts., Greenville, 27834			16		18					34	25
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus, 27858						14				14	11
Pamlico												
Pender's Chapel												
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Box 166, Pinetops, 27864		2	13	13		11		3		42	30
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865											
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892										30	25
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822					16	13	4	2		29	20
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginald Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston, 27892											

Riverview	L. M. Odom, Jr., 603 E 5th St., Washington, 27889	12	10			2	5		1		30	20
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville, 27871			10			15	25	1		50	18
Rosedale							8				8	6
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881						13	1			13	10
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg, 27883				22		21				43	29
Stokes												
Tarboro First	Miss Nettie J. Bunn, 403 St Patrick St., Tarboro, 27886	27	26	26	10	18	25		6		138	31
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886						18				18	12
Washington First	John Thompson, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 69-D, Washington, 27889		10	18	9	9	15				61	50
Washington Second	Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, 27889		3	6		5	10				24	12
Washington West End	Mrs. Alton G. Lewis, 1107 W 5th St., Washington, 27889					5	7				12	8
Webb's Chapel	Miss Brenda Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield, 27852	6	9	11	9	6	14		4		59	48
Williamston Memorial				15			20				35	
Williamston West End	Mrs. John B. Roberson, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892			15			12				27	
Wilson First	Robert F. Sutter, 410 Monticello, Wilson, 27893	18	38	30	20		32	8			149	121
Winterville							16				16	12
	TOTALS	86	147	325	144	125	585	41	34	0	1,517	851

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville, 27834 BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS	ASSOCIATIONAL ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, 27834 ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADERS	Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 years)	Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 years)	Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 years)	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Mens Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Acorn Hill													
Aenon													
Arlington Street	Bill Woodard, 203 Belvedere Dr., Greenville, 27834	Bobby Taylor, Rt 1, Greenville, 27834	1	8	1	6			14		17	17	31
Ayden	Dr. O. H. Brown, Box 188, Ayden, 28513	Ray Avery, 813 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513	1	11	1	8			19		35	35	54
Belhaven	C. B. Tillman, Water St., Belhaven, 27810	Virgil Green, 109 Edward st., Belhaven, 27810	1	7	1	8			15		21	21	36
Bethel													
Calvary													
Cedar Branch													
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Box 478, Chocowinity, 27817												
Eagles		R. B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852	1	5	1	3			8				8
Elm City	J. L. Smith, Elm City, 27822	Wiley T. Harrell, Elm City, 27822	1	10	1	12	1	5	27		21	21	48
Everetts													
Farmville	Floyd Daughtry, Farmville										41	41	41
Five Points	Wiley Rodgers, 601 Belmont Ave., Wilson, 27896	E. J. Bullock, 208 Lillian Rd., Wilson, 27896									56	56	56
Fountain	Haywood Beamon, Fountain, 27829	Roscoe Bell, Farmville, 27828			1	9			9		19	19	28
Grace, Wilson	Jack Millard, 609 Pender St., Wilson, 27895	A. C. Pate, 201 Grace Dr., Wilson, 27893	1	6	1	4			10		21	21	31
Greenville Memorial													
Grifton	Paul Bradley, Box 237, Grifton, 28530		1	7					7		12	12	19
Salem Mission													
Hamilton	R. Frank Everett, Hamilton, 27840										23	23	23
Immanuel	J. A. Taylor, Box 153, Greenville, 27834										40	40	40
Jamesville													
Ludford Memorial		Robert Holcomb, Plymouth, 27962	1	17					17				17
Mildred													
New Hope	Elton R. Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson,	Douglas Batts, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893	1	15	1	12	1	11	38		12	12	50
Oak City													
Oakmont													
Pactolus													
Pamlico													
Pender's Chapel													
Pinetops	E. L. Everette, Box 1, Pinetops, 27864	Lee Gardner, Box 46, Pinetops, 27864	1	6					6		12	12	18
Pinetown													
Piney Grove	Earl Hardison, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892										20	20	20
Pleasant Hope		Leslie Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822	1	4	1	3	1	3	10				10
Reddick's Grove	Willie H. Gardner, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892										17	17	17

Riverview													
Robersonville	William Y. Bemis, Purvis St., Robersonville, 27871	Louis Burch, Robersonville, 27871									40	40	40
Rosedale													
Speed													
Stantonsburg													
Stokes													
Tarboro First		Gilbert Watkins, 2615 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886	1	16					16				16
Trinity	Billy Mears, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886	James Long, 2003 Panola St., Tarboro, 27886	1	3	1	4	1	5	12		25	25	37
Washington First	J. M. Worrell, Rt # 4, Washington, 27889	Bryce Credle, 221 Simmons St., Washington, 27889									25	25	25
Washington Second	Tom W. Miller, 214 E 11th St., Washington, 27889	John Byrd, 219 Simmons St., Washington, 27889	1	10	1	4	1	2	16		20	20	36
Washington West End		O. B. Fisher, E. 8th St., Washington, 27889											
Webb's Chapel													
Williamston Memorial													
Williamston West End	Tommy Price, 118 Weaver Dr., Williamston, 27892												
Wilson First													
Winterville		Alton Hill, Winterville, 28590	1	15	1				15				15
	TOTALS		15	138	12	73	5	26	239	0	477	477	716

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. PRESIDENT
Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 104, Fountain, 27829

CHURCHES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS	NUMBER OF W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS											ENROLMENT OF W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS										
		Number W.M.S. Organizations	Ungraded Y.W.A.	Career Girls Y.W.A.	High School Y.W.A.	Ungraded G.A.	Intermediate G.A.	Junior G.A.	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Organizations	W.M.S. Enrolment	Ungraded Y.W.A.	High School Y.W.A.	Ungraded G. A.	Intermediate G.A.	Junior G. A.	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Enrolment
Acorn Hill																								
Aenon	Mrs. Boyce Williams, Rt # 1, Box 306, Elm City, 27822	1											1	24										24
Arlington Street	Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 S Wright Rd., Greenville, 27834	1					1	1		1	1	1	5	21				7	8		12	16		64
Ayden	Mrs. James E. Nelson, 309 Pitt St., Ayden, 28513	1					1	1		1	1		5	43				8	12		13	8		84
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810	1								1	1		3	15							5	6		26
Bethel	Mrs. H. L. Briley, Bethel, 27812	1					1	1		1	1		5	50				10	6		8	8		82
Calvary																								
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Adron Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	1						1			1		3	40					11			12		63
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Rt # 1, Box 504, Chocowinity, 27817	1										1	3	16									5	21
Eagles	Mrs. Tom Smith, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	1				1			1				3	19			10			7				36
Elm City	Mrs. Tom White, Box 72, Elm City, 27822	1	1				1	2	1			1	7	54	7			10	13	20			2	106
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892	1											1	15										15
Farmville	Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville, 27828	1					1	1		1	1		5	84				8	12		24	16		144
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, 111 Park Ave., Wilson, 27896	1	1				1	4		2	1		10	120	5			12	54		18	12		221
Fountain	Mrs. J. W. Gay, Rt # 2, Farmville, 27828	1				1				1	1		4	38			8				5	10		61
Grace, Wilson	Mrs. John Simpson, 109 Grace Dr., Wilson, 27893	1	1				1	1	1				5	45	13			8	8	13				87
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Walter L. Thompson, Fairlane Dr., Greenville, 27834	1			1		2	1		1	1		7	145		3		13	13		20	19		213
Grifton	Mrs. Pete Bass, Box 454, Grifton, 28530	1					1	1		1	1		5	38				12	18		16	8		92
Salem Mission																								
Hamilton	Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Hamilton, 27840	1			1			1	1				4	63		16			15	12				106
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, 27834	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	111		8		8	19		20	20	12	198
Jamesville	Mrs. Gene McCombs, Jamesville, 27846	1					1						2	18				13						31
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth, 27962	1				1				1	1		4	106			15				20	20		161
Mildred																								
New Hope	Mrs. T. D. Phillips, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893	1					1	1		1	2		6	42				5	8		9	17		81
Oak City	Mrs. Lester Harrell, Jr., Oak City, 27857	1					2	2		2	1		8	52				10	18		13	14		107
Oakmont	Mrs. F. Milam Johnson, 1914 E 8th St., Greenville, 27834	1	1					1					3	21					14					35
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus, 27858	1											1	10										10
Pamlico																								
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Keel, Sunset Ave., Tarboro, 27886	1											1	14										14
Pinetops	Mrs. E. E. Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops, 27864	1	1				1	2		1	1	1	8	39	6			12	20		11	8	2	98
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865	1											1	7										7
Piney Grove	Mrs. Aubrey Gurganus, Rt 1, Williamston, 27892	1											1	51										51
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Earl Taylor, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893	1				1				1			3	9			8				11			28
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Jimmy Tyree, Rt 1, Williamston, 27892	1											1	24										24

Riverview		1	1				1		1				4	11	3			7		20					41
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville, 27871	1			1		1	2		1	1		7	94		8		8	15		27	12			164
Rosedale	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889																								
Speed	Mrs. Eugene T. Speed, Speed, 27881	1											1	22											22
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg, 27883	1					1	1	1				4	24				6	12	15					57
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, RFD, Robersonville, 27871	1							1				2	11						6					17
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae W. Dawson, W St James St., Tarboro, 27886	1			1		1	3		3	2		11	124		6		7	37		49	29			252
Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 1305 Maurice Dr., Tarboro, 27886	1	1				1	1		2	1		7	43	4			10	23		12	9			101
Washington First	Mrs. Ray Walker, 305 W 15th St., Washington, 27889	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	132		9		6	8		14	22			191
Washington Second	Mrs. Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington, 27889	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	37	10			7	6		13	6			79
Washington West End	Mrs. Alton Lewis, 1107 W 5th St., Washington, 27889	1	1						1				3	38	10					12					60
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Dean Whitley, Macclesfield, 27852	1							1			1	3	20						20				10	50
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. H. E. Harrington, 118 Watts St., Williamston, 27892	1			1		1	2		3	2		10	153		11		11	19		25	42			261
Williamston West End	Mrs. Marvin King, 113 Weaver Dr., Williamston, 27892	1			1			1		2	1		6	52		11			17		20	13			113
Wilson First	Mrs. Jim Brunt, 406 Brentwood Circle, Wilson, 27893	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	235	10			9	25		20	10			309
Winterville	Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Box 434, Winterville, 28590	1					1	1		1	1		5	26				11	16		15	10			78
	TOTALS	45	10	0	8	4	26	37	9	32	27	5	204	2556	68	72	41	218	427	125	400	347		31	4,085

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN
Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson, 27893

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal	Value Of Pastor's Home	Total Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Construction Or Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year	Ministers Ordained?	Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Recreation Com.?	Church Library?	Number Books In Church Library?	Film Strip Pro.?	Movie Projector?	Church Use Church Council?	Church Visitation Program?
Acorn Hill			$	$	$ 5,000	$ 288	$									
Aenon			60	11,400	16,400						Yes	125				Yes
Arlington Street		6%	1%	14,319	46,022		23,875		Yes	Yes	Yes	92			Yes	Yes
Ayden		14%	239	13,500	103,500				Yes		Yes	30	1		Yes	Yes
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, 106 Edward St., Belhaven, 27810	10%	5%	7,000	25,000	125			Yes	Yes					Yes	
Bethel		7.3%	1.5%	24,000	141,000	674	8,938		Yes		Yes	227	1	1	Yes	Yes
Calvary					4,000											
Cedar Branch		2%		15,000	25,000		4,898		Yes							
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse M. Powers, Jr., Box 84, Chocowinity, 27817	3%	1%	8,000	30,000						Yes	55	1	1		
Eagles				3,400	42,000		1,454		Yes						Yes	
Elm City	Miss Janet Davis, Elm City, 27822	15%	1%	5,000	30,000	1,000			Yes		Yes	377	1		Yes	
Farmville		10%	1%	22,000	142,000						Yes	50	2		Yes	
Five Points		5%	1%	10,000	225,000		34,300	1	Yes						Yes	Yes
Fountain	Miss Kippie Eagles, Fountain, 27829			15,000	88,000				Yes		Yes	355			Yes	
Grace, Wilson	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson, 27893	10%	1%		260,000	165,000	143,434		Yes		Yes	205	1		Yes	Yes
Greenville Memorial				40,000	235,000	54,621		1	Yes				1	1		Yes
Grifton		10%	1%	20,000	55,000		16,681	1						1	Yes	
Salem Mission					1,500											
Hamilton		17%	1.7%	18,000	64,000				Yes		Yes	325	1		Yes	
Immanuel		12%		22,500	58,000	60,000			Yes				1	1	Yes	Yes
Jamesville				2,500	7,500											
Ludford Memorial		3000		25,000	160,000				Yes							Yes
Mildred					3,000											
New Hope	Mrs. John Leon Winstead, Rt 1, Wilson, 27893			17,500	105,000	1,460	13,050		Yes	Yes	Yes	606	1		Yes	
Oak City	Mrs. Billy Hampton, Oak City, 27857			16,000	45,000		3,500				Yes	125	1		Yes	
Oakmont					60,000	11,000	24,000			Yes						Yes
Pactolus					10,000				Yes							
Pamlico					4,000	192										
Pender's Chapel					30,000											
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Box 102, Pinetops, 27864	9.1%	1.5%	10,000	50,000		6,000		Yes		Yes	1,550	1	1	Yes	
Pinetown					21,000				Yes							
Piney Grove					50,000											
Pleasant Hope		3%	7%		15,000	5,094	4,500									
Reddick's Grove					20,000											

Riverview	Joy Ferguson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	15%		5,500	17,000	1,379	1,000		Yes		Yes	42				Yes
Robersonville	Mrs. Marvin Everett, Robersonville, 27871	10%	1%	20,000	250,000		72,708				Yes	125	1			
Rosedale					5,000											
Speed		$35	$30		16,000											
Stantonsburg				7,500	100,000				Yes				1		Yes	
Stokes		1%	2½%		15,000	250										
Tarboro First	Mrs. G. C. Evans, 520 Forest Acres, Traboro, 27886	10%	1.4%	25,000	367,000	53,811	76,125		Yes		Yes	575			Yes	
Trinity				17,500	108,000	8,184	37,167		Yes							Yes
Washington First	Mrs. Luther Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889	14%		20,000	232,000			1	Yes	Yes	Yes	280	1	1	Yes	Yes
Washington Second		1.3%	.9%	12,500	87,500	3,066	67,999		Yes						Yes	Yes
Washington West End		5%			25,000		8,500		Yes							
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Macclesfield, 27852	8%	3%	10,000	25,000	4,100			Yes		Yes	205				
Williamston Memorial		20%		16,000	185,000	12,500	16,204		Yes	Yes	Yes	300	1	1		Yes
Williamston West End		10%	$273	15,000	57,500		11,841		Yes		Yes	40	1			
Wilson First					600,000		11,750	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1,000	1	1	Yes	Yes
Winterville				12,500	87,500								1	1		
	TOTALS			$481,619	$4,364,422	$386,744	$587,924	5	29	7	21	6,689	20	10	21	16

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
C. M. Paylor, Ayden, N. C. 28513

CHURCHES	CHURCH TREASURERS	Persons Enlisted As Witnesses on Commitment Day	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Missions Of The Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number Of Tithers	BUDGET PROMOTION: Plan Used: None	Forward Program	Growth In...	Other	When Used: Not At All	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Box 239-E, Tarboro, 27886		$ 1,207	$ 640	$	$	$ 204	$ 844	4	*				*				
Aenon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, 27802		4,112	2,660	350		736	4,046	4	*				*				
Arlington Street	Alton Tucker, 202 S Sylvan Dr., Greenville, 27834		13,356	3,860	719	120	5,967	10,546	19				*			*		
Ayden	Brentley Jolly, Rt # 1, Ayden, 28513	15	22,551	5,200	3,515	50	7,448	16,213	62		*					*		
Belhaven	John B. Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven, 27810		10,580	3,900	210		4,606	8,716	?	*				*				
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel, 27812		15,394	5,250	2,343		6,947	14,540	35				*			*		
Calvary	Mrs. W. T. Smith, 511 St Andrews St., Tarboro, 27886		2,500	1,560			940	2,500										
Cedar Branch	Harmon Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 122-A, Jamesville, 27846		10,332	4,195			5,959	10,154	3	*				*				
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse M. Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817		4,139	2,013			1,987	4,000	3	*				*				
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Jr., Box 191, Macclesfield, 27852		8,921	3,600	360		4,032	7,992										
Elm City	W. E. Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 7, Elm City, 27822		13,000	4,800			3,450	8,250	20			*				*		
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts, 27825		4,069	3,112			842	3,954										
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Grimmersburg St., Farmville, 27828		24,176	2,815	1,879		10,922	15,616		*								
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, 111 Park Ave., Wilson, 27896		42,022	3,704	5,880		27,199	36,783				*				*		
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain, 27829		14,286	4,400			10,590	14,990	?	*				*				
Grace, Wilson	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893		23,431	6,400	500		188,208	195,108	75			*				*		
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, 1901 E Fourth St., Greenville, 27834		63,623	7,200	5,802	309	11,839	25,150				*						
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530		15,304	4,290	1,351	83	8,898	14,622	60				*			*		
Salem Mission			50				83	83	1	*								
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton, 27840		19,153	4,155	611	50	8,417	13,233	70				*					*
Immanuel	A. Hollie Van Dyke, Box 629, Greenville, 27834		81,019	7,750	5,218	695	70,172	83,835	150	*				*				
Jamesville	Grady Davenport, Box 185, Jamesville		3,000	1,650			1,150	2,800				*				*		
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962		23,828	6,000	1,315		11,400	18,715		*								
Mildred	Mrs. William Fulcher, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886		2,084	1,750	60		480	2,290		*				*				
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson, 27893		20,389	5,493	555		5,493	11,541	45				*					*
Oak City	John Hassell, Oak City, 27857		12,643	4,002	458		4,296	8,756	25	*				*				
Oakmont	Dee Vinson, 2110 Southview Drive, Greenville, 27834		21,744	6,000	2,480		12,346	20,826	80			*						*
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil Satterthwaite, Pactolus, 27858		5,241	2,340			1,511	3,851										
Pamlico	Mrs. Sam Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven, 27810		2,240	540			649	1,190		*				*				
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 495 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886		4,285	1,345			3,281	4,626	?									
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Box 232, Pinetops, 27864		12,522	2,743			7,480	11,827	20	*								
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865		1,743	510			632	1,142	4	*				*				
Piney Grove	Howard Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892		6,951	2,600			581	3,191		*								
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893		5,148	2,046			6,891	8,937		*				*				
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 488, Williamston, 27892		4,545	960		539	1,511	3,010		*								

Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington, 27889		3,749	975			2,532	3,507	6	*			*			
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville, 27871	50	28,400	6,000	2,820		15,750	24,570	60			*				*
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889		1,844	1,135		106	322	1,562		*			*			
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Box 133, Speed, 27881		5,544	1,560			3,126	4,686		*			*			
Stantonsburg	Moses F. Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg, 27883		8,107	3,675			3,584	7,159		*						
Stokes	Mrs. Frances VanDyke, Rt # 1, Stokes, 27884		2,197	1,200			645	1,845	3	*			*			
Tarboro First	R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro, 27886		48,686	7,675	9,821		98,894	114,015		*			*			
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro, 27886		25,027	5,200			16,262	21,462	43							
Washington First	C. L. Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889		52,134	5,355	10,460	1,540	24,326	41,681	86		*					
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E 10th St., Washington, 27889		13,236	3,380	496		8,697	12,573	32	*			*			
Washington West End	Mrs. Adelaide J. Bailey, Rt # 3, Box 5, Washington, 27889		5,231	2,410			2,291	4,701	8	*			*			
Webb's Chapel	George G. Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield, 27852		12,008	3,000			7,300	10,300	24	*						
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James W. Jones, 101 S Park Dr., Williamston, 27892		59,524	6,912	11,197		25,038	43,147	125							
Williamston West End	Mrs. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Ave., Williamston, 27892		13,781	4,500			3,090	7,590		*			*			
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893		103,438	8,850	22,120		38,682	69,653			*			*		
Winterville	Mrs. O. H. Orr, Winterville, 28590		24,443	5,815			13,316	19,141	17			*		*		
	TOTALS	65	$926,924	$187,125	$90,520	$3,492	$701,003	$982,140	1,084	28	2	7	7	20	0	10	3	1

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
Mrs. Lydia Williamson, 104 S Connor St., Wilson, 27893

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Missions	Designated: Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Baptist Hospital	Designated: Homes For Aging	Other Designated Mission Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Box 239-E, Tarboro, 27886											
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822	89	53	19	18	9		83	16	13		300
Arlington Street	Mrs. William Stocks, 1003 W 3rd St., Greenville, 27834	565	128	35	54	204	22	61		25		1,094
Ayden	Mrs. William Quinerly, 703 W 3rd St., Ayden, 28513	1,618	238	40	54	226	50					2,226
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810	906	135	83	50	205		31		25		1,435
Bethel	Mrs. Joe M. Davis, Bethel, 27812	1,000	200	67	111	191	10	127	20	12	44	1,781
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886							103	103	103		309
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville, 27846	41	62	11	45	75	25			20	12	292
Chocowinity	Mrs. Vann Dixon, Chocowinity, 27817	120	50	50	40	75	10	40	40	25		450
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852	195	100	25	46	72	32	300	50			820
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5A, Elm City, 27822	1,100	100	15	85	120		200	75	50		1,745
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston, 27892	30		25	36	45	25	44	28	9		743
Farmville	Bruce Pope, Davis Circle, Farmville, 27828	1,704	232	122	399	863	34	617	109	51	118	4,249
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson, 27896	2,075	400	105	63	301					260	3,204
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain, 27829	1,900	100	223	280	474	63	225	176	114		3,555
Grace, Wilson,	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893	1,823	338	40	115	277		34			30	2,717
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville	6,021	100	1,060	737	999		524	87	52	360	9,941
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton, 28530	1,445	310	33	49	123	7		14	28		2,009
Salem Mission												
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Hamilton, 27840	2,762	270	100	184	75	800	536	180	440	52	5,399
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville, 27834	5,608	450	298	522	1,406	250	200	200		50	8,985
Jamesville	Mrs. Edmund McCombs, Jamesville, 27846			10	17	20	6	17	5	10		85
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962	3,000		170	160	500		1,033	150	50	50	5,113
Mildred	Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886					10		61				70
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893	1,140	200	144	179	256	60	135	76	35	33	2,258
Oak City	Charles I. Ross, Oak City, 27857	1,200	173	8	183	242					50	1,856
Oakmont	Miss Mary Cain, 602-G Ernul St., Greenville, 27834	350	250		113	105						818
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834	300	87	22	65	126	8	117	113	38		876
Pamlico	Mrs. Lonnie Guthrie, Rt # 2, Box 149, Beljaven, 27810	10	3					7	3	2		54
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Sharon Crabtree, 602 Wahree St., Tarboro, 27886					50		30				80
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864	1,211	200	53	133	293		87	34	18		2,030
Pinetown	Joseph B. Hardison, Rt # 1, Box 246, Plymouth, 27962		25	26	7	7	19	175	25	15		299
Piney Grove	Bruce L. Peele, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	35	48	75	33	25	25	125	50	25		441
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822	126	56	14	12	12	50	120	50	50		490
Reddick's Grove	Ben J. Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892	84	20		10	10	25	50	50	50		299

Riverview	Mrs. L. M. Odom, Jr., 603 E Fifth St., Washington, 27889	100	25		10	50				10		195
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871	800	200		266	472		266	198	171	92	2,465
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889			29				29	25			83
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881	36	30	66	27	50	40	105	50	60		464
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Box 291, Stantonsburg, 27883	400	150	17	73	176		106				922
Stokes	Mrs. James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884	10	45	20	29	51		27	25	25		222
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886	2,980	627	453	587	1,171	48	239	71	68		6,244
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 413, Tarboro, 27886	1,000	200	25	150	700					25	2,100
Washington First	Mrs. Alan Boyer, Box 762, Washington, 27889	6,317	1,561	135	159	493	190	500	200	6	88	9,490
Washington Second	Mrs. Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington, 27889	193	150	45	28	51	10	24	32	17		550
Washington West End	Mrs. Guy Clark, RFD, Chocowinity, 27817	50	10	30		165		28	20			283
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Fountain, N. C. 27829	434	186	130		84	50	76	50	50		1,060
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, Academy St., Williamston, 27892	8,675	600	735	1,206	3,626	369	672	250	303	100	16,539
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston, 27892	1,403	266	133	190	366	100	100	100	100		2,808
Wilson First	Miss Naomi Morris, 204 Warren St., Wilson, 27893	16,960	1,025	308	548	1,611	1,520	569	282	595	10,049	33,469
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville, 28590	1,474	225	274	228	347	104	619	150	167	141	3,729
	TOTALS	$77,350	$9,628	$5,273	$7,301	$16,809	$3,952	$8,442	$3,107	$2,832	$11,554	$146,645

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	S	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
	F	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	S	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	Don Austin
	F	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	S	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	T. W. McKneely
	F	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
	F	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
1963	S	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	F	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
	F	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
1964	F	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
	F	Wilson, Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
1965	F	Wilson, Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
	F	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene

S - Spring Meeting; F - Fall Meeting.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2618 Sunset Avenue
GREENVILLE, N. C.
RETURN REQUESTED

Non-Profit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
Paid
Greenville, N. C.
Permit No. 161

THE LIBRARY
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
BOX 7777
RENOLDA STATION
WINSTON SALEM, N.C.